

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 291 714

SP 029 950

**TITLE** The President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports 1985. National School Population Fitness Survey.

**INSTITUTION** President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports, Washington, D.C.

**PUB DATE** 86

**NOTE** 107p.

**PUB TYPE** Reports - Research/Technical (143)

**EDRS PRICE** MF01/PC05 Plus Postage.

**DESCRIPTORS** \*Adolescents; \*Children; \*Comparative Analysis; Elementary Secondary Education; Exercise; National Surveys; Physical Education; \*Physical Fitness; Research Methodology; Sex Differences

**ABSTRACT**

Results from a national survey of the physical fitness of the nation's school children are presented in this monograph. The research was conducted to: (1) assess the physical fitness status of American public school children and youth ages 6-17, and establish national norms for this age group by sex and age, in 5 percent increments; (2) compare these data with the results of three similar national studies completed in 1958, 1965, and 1975; and (3) review and modify, if necessary, standards for the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports "Presidential Physical Fitness Award" for school children. A national probability sample of 18,857 public school children in grades 1-12 was selected, resulting in data from 9,678 boys and 9,179 girls from 32 states, 52 school districts, and 161 schools. These children and youth were randomly administered six tests of physical fitness from a battery of nine tests. The data were collected and analyzed and conclusions were made. Statistical data are presented in tables. (JD)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
\* from the original document. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

ED291714

# The President's Council On Physical Fitness and Sports 1985



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement  
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION  
CENTER (ERIC)

- ☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
- ☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.



## National School Population Fitness Survey

**THE PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL FITNESS AND SPORTS 1985  
NATIONAL SCHOOL POPULATION FITNESS SURVEY**



Guy G. Reiff Ph D , The University of Michigan

W R. Dixon, Ph.D , The University of Michigan

Diane Jacoby, M.S., The University of Michigan

Guo Xiong Ye, M.S., Institute for Physical Education, Wuhan  
University, China

Christine G. Spain, M A., President's Council on Physical Fitness  
and Sports

Paul A Hunsicker, Ph D. (dec ), The University of Michigan

HHS-OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR HEALTH  
Research Project 282-84-0086  
The University of Michigan, 1986

UNEDITED

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

A large measure of appreciation is extended to The President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports, not only for their foresight and enthusiasm for financing this survey, but their sincere cooperation and support during its inception, data collection and analysis. We particularly thank Dr. Ash Hayes, Executive Director of the Council, and Ms. Christine Spain, Project Officer for the study, whose contributions were deeply appreciated and welcomed, and who both went far and beyond the call of duty in bringing this project to its completion. And special thanks go to Ms. Shirley Dyson for her tireless effort and unfailing good humor in the struggle to get this manuscript to press.

The American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance also contributed their expertise; their generosity in providing fitness manuals and other materials for school personnel is deeply appreciated. We would like to thank Dr. Ray Ciszek of the Alliance, in particular, for his suggestions and support.

And finally, some personal acknowledgments to colleagues and other professionals, whose help and counsel is gratefully noted. To Mr. Lou Mozzini, retired Coordinator of Health and Physical Education, San Diego County Schools, for his invaluable assistance in completing the Los Angeles-San Diego SMSA; to Mrs. Joleen Graf, Houston, Texas, for her assistance in Texas, to Mr. Edwin Johnson, Daly City, Calif., for his heroic efforts in getting the Bay Area completed, to Mr. Larry McDonald, State Director, North Carolina, for his devotion to detail and cooperativeness in North Carolina; to Mr. Ron Wilson, Director, Division of Epidemiology and Health Promotion, NCHS, for his thorough review of the final report and his excellent and helpful comments; to Ms. Kitt Aseltine whose cheerful demeanor and accurate word processing skills greatly enhanced this report; to Ms. Sandy Seidel, from our University of Michigan staff for her voluntary assistance in proofreading and data analysis; and especially, to all of the physical education teachers for their commitment to youth fitness and the State and City Directors of Physical Education whose efforts in securing the cooperation of schools in their states will never be forgotten, and without which this survey could not have been completed.

TO ALL, AGAIN, A PROFOUND AND SINCERE THANK YOU!

A data tape and documentation for the PCPFS 1985 National School Population Fitness Survey may be obtained by writing to Dr. Guy Reiff, Professor, Department of Physical Education, University of Michigan, 401 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109. A check or purchase order must be made out to the University of Michigan. The cost is \$100.00.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| DEDICATION .....         | I   |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....   | II  |
| LIST OF TABLES .....     | V   |
| LIST OF FIGURES .....    | VI  |
| LIST OF APPENDICES ..... | VII |

## CHAPTER

|   |    |
|---|----|
| 1. INTRODUCTION .....   | 1  |
| 1.1 Overview .....  | 1  |
| 1.2 Scope .....   | 2  |
| 1.3 Objectives .....  | 2  |
| 2. BACKGROUND .....   | 3  |
| 2.1 Introduction .....  | 3  |
| 2.2 AAHPERD Youth Fitness Test Development<br>and History ..... | 3  |
| 2.3 Summary of Previous National Surveys .....                  | 4  |
| 3. RESEARCH DESIGN .....  | 7  |
| 3.1 Review of Test Battery .....                                | 7  |
| 3.2 Description of Test Battery .....                           | 9  |
| Pull-ups .....  | 9  |
| Flexed Arm Hang .....   | 9  |
| Curl-ups .....  | 10 |
| Shuttle Run .....   | 10 |
| Standing Long Jump .....  | 11 |
| 50-Yard Dash .....  | 11 |
| One-Mile Run/Walk .....   | 11 |
| V-sit reach .....   | 12 |
| Two-Mile Run/Walk .....   | 12 |
| 3.3 Calibration of Instruments .....                            | 13 |
| 3.4 General Remarks .....                                       | 13 |
| 3.5 Summary of Variables .....                                  | 13 |
| 3.6 Access and Field Work .....                                 | 14 |
| 3.7 Further Design Controls .....                               | 15 |

|      |  |    |
|------|--|----|
| 3.8  | Sensitivity  | 16 |
| 3.9  | Confidentiality  | 16 |
| 3.10 | Sample Design  | 16 |
| 3.11 | Introduction   | 16 |
| 3.12 | Overview   | 16 |
| 3.13 | Primary Area Locations   | 16 |
| 3.14 | Second Stage Sample of School Districts  | 17 |
| 3.15 | Third Stage Sample of Schools  | 17 |
| 3.16 | Fourth Stage Sample of Classrooms  | 20 |
| 3.17 | Assignment of Test Modules   | 20 |
| 3.18 | Summary and Response Rates   | 21 |
| 4.   | RESULTS .....  | 23 |
| 4.1  | Overview   | 23 |
| 4.2  | Comparison of 1975-1985 Results  | 23 |
| 4.3  | Test Specific Findings 1975-1985   | 26 |
| 4.4  | Comparison of 1985 Data with 1958-1965-1975  | 26 |
| 4.5  | Test Specific Findings, 1958-1965-1975-1985  | 26 |
| 4.6  | Performance of Boys and Girls in 1985 Survey   | 29 |
| 4.7  | Test Specific Findings of Boys/Girls<br>Performance, 1985 Survey   | 29 |
| 4.8  | Distribution of Test Results by Selected<br>Percentiles  | 32 |
| 4.9  | Comparison of Raw Scores at Selected<br>Percentiles, 1975-1985   | 32 |
| 4.10 | Distribution of Students Qualifying for<br>Presidential Award on 85th Percentile<br>or Higher on Other Test Combinations | 32 |
| 4.11 | Intercorrelations of All Tests by Sex and Age  | 43 |
| 4.12 | Sample Means and Cluster Standard Errors 1985  | 44 |
| 5.   | SUMMARY, CONCLUSIONS AND DISCUSSION .....  | 45 |
| 5.1  | Summary  | 45 |
| 5.2  | Conclusions  | 45 |
| 5.3  | Discussion   | 46 |
|      | APPENDICES .....   | 47 |
|      | SELECTED REFERENCES .....  | 97 |

## LIST OF TABLES

| <i>Table</i> | <i>Title</i>   | <i>Page</i> |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| 3.1          | The Second Stage Sample of School Districts  | 18          |
| 3.2          | Distribution of Response Rates for School Districts and Schools  | 22          |
| 3.3          | Distribution of Sample by Age and Sex  | 22          |
| 4.1          | Comparison of Means with Standard Errors of Differences for Boys, 1985-1986  | 24          |
| 4.2          | Comparison of Means with Standard Errors of Differences for Girls, 1985-1975   | 25          |
| 4.3          | Percent of Boys and Girls in 1985 Scoring at or Greater Than (>) or Less Than (<) 25th, 50th, 75th and 85 Percentile Scores in 1975                                  | 33          |
| 4.4          | Comparison of Raw Scores of 25th, 50th, 75th and 85th Percentiles Between 1975-1985 by Sex and Age   | 37          |
| 4.5          | Presidential Award: Number, Percent of Sample and Projected Number of Boys in Population Scoring at 85th Percentile or Higher on 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 Tests, 1985.  | 41          |
| 4.6          | Presidential Award: Number, Percent of Sample and Projected Number of Girls in Population Scoring at 85th Percentile or Higher on 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 Tests, 1985. | 42          |

## LIST OF FIGURES

| <i>Figure</i> | <i>Title</i>  | <i>Page</i> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 4.1           | Comparison of Means by Age and Sex, 1975-1985           | 27          |
| 4.2           | Comparison of Means by Age and Sex, 1958-1965-1975-1985 | 28          |
| 4.3           | Comparison of Means by Age and Sex, 1985                | 30          |



## LIST OF APPENDICES

| <i>Appendix</i> | <i>Title</i>  | <i>Page</i> |
|-----------------|---|-------------|
| A.              | Means and Standard Errors for Boys and Girls (Cluster Statistics), 1985 | 47          |
| B.              | Intercorrelations of Nine Tests by Age and Sex, 1985                    | 51          |
| C.              | Simple Random Sample Descriptive Statistics by Age and Sex, 1985        | 59          |
| D.              | Percentile Scores of Nine Tests by Age and Sex, 1985                    | 67          |
|                 | Table 1: Flexed Arm Hang  |             |
|                 | Table 2: Pull-Ups   |             |
|                 | Table 3: Curl-Ups   |             |
|                 | Table 4: Shuttle Run  |             |
|                 | Table 5: Standing Long Jump   |             |
|                 | Table 6: 50-Yard Dash   |             |
|                 | Table 7: One-Mile Run/Walk  |             |
|                 | Table 8: Two-Mile Walk  |             |
|                 | Table 9: V-Sit Reach  |             |
| E.              | Exhibits of Correspondence and Orientation Materials for Teachers       | 77          |
| F.              | Dictionary for Youth Fitness Study                                      | 95          |

# CHAPTER 1

## *Introduction*

**1.1 Overview.** Three national studies of youth fitness and recent fitness test results have all revealed that children in the United States are under-exercised, at least as regards activities demanding vigorous exertion (19, 20, 21). The problems of physical fitness in youth are by no means new to this generation. Statements deploring the lack of fitness originated during the colonial period of American history and have persisted through modern times.

Another source of increased national interest in physical fitness in recent years has been data which directly relate high levels of physical activity to decreased rates of illness and morbidity. This had nurtured a dramatic change from the "fitness for fitness sake" philosophy and emphasized the importance to one's health of maintaining at least a minimum level of physical fitness throughout life. Assistant Secretary for Health, Robert E. Windom, M.D. at a President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports Council Meeting on September 12, 1986, stated "I know that you all are aware of the importance of exercise as much or more than I am...our message has to be clear that exercise is a very important part of maintaining the balance of good health, and we all will benefit longer, with good life styles as a result of it."

In addition to the generally supported premise that adequate and appropriate exercise and physical fitness minimizes the risk of some health problems, the commonly promoted view of professionals in physical education, sports medicine, exercise science, and other fitness professions is that physical fitness is a state of well-being which contributes to an individual's ability to perform everyday activities with vigor; and establishes a base for participation in various physical activities such as work, household responsibilities, sport and dance.

Considerable emphasis on physical education in the schools, physical fitness levels among school children, as measured by various tests, have not significantly increased (20, 21, 35). Various reasons for this failure have been proposed. Some blame the affluence of the American lifestyle and the abundance of labor saving devices, others point to television and other forms of passive entertainment which compete with vigorous activity for children's time. Others believe that the schools have simply failed to teach students that regular habits of participating vigorously in physical activities are vital to both immediate and remote concerns (e.g., looking good and staying healthy) of the children (35).

Other popular reasons include different educational priorities, staff layoffs, use of physical education as a "dumping ground" for students not otherwise occupied, and outdated, or outmoded, facilities and equipment. Although there are many excellent programs, some seem to have abandoned a basic educational mission and have become slightly more than supervised recess periods (35). Whatever the causes may be, it is reasonably clear that programs of physical education, which should and could establish habits of fitness have not done so for many. Obviously, these deficiencies have far reaching implications for the nation's health and vigor.

Let us emphasize that "physical fitness" traditionally has been in the domain of physical education programs in the schools. Yet the overall findings of national fitness studies have either disclosed a decline or lack of improvement, based on very simple physical fitness tests. We are not proposing that the results from these simple tests should increase dramatically year after year. What we are emphasizing is that the present performance levels for all tests leave room for a great deal of improvement, to say nothing of the scores in the lower percentiles.

Let us now reflect on a few facts. The United States has more physical educators, more health educators, more gymnasiums, more swimming pools, and more recreational opportunities than any country in the world. But we lag with the best medical science system in the world, not only in quality of care, but in medical research, equipment, facilities, and the like. Yet we lead the world in degenerative

diseases. Joseph Califano, former Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare, speaking to the Institute of Medicine, National Academy of Science (1980) noted that " . . . some 29,000,000 adolescents are in poor physical condition . . . . We need better preventive emphasis through exercise to prevent latent disorders " (35)

Medical authorities have urged schools to provide regular programs in circulatory and endurance activities for all children, kindergarten through grade 12, and suggested that the cardiovascular system should be stressed at least 30 minutes a day through vigorous activity. Where this is not provided, children can progressively decondition, resulting in alarmingly poor cardiac condition.

Recent research has documented that heart disease can also be a pediatric problem. Risk factors which can lead to coronary heart disease, namely obesity, elevated blood pressure and serum cholesterol, have been found in several studies in some 50 percent of the children in grades K-3 (14). Exercise can reduce these factors when the intensity and duration of the exercise is sufficient.

It seems reasonable to conclude that, both increased attention to the development and maintenance of physical fitness, and a standardized testing system which can monitor and assess current levels of fitness, is needed in the public schools. Specifically, *The Surgeon General's Report on Health Promotion and Disease Prevention* (17) had identified physical fitness and exercise as areas for specific attention during the 1980's, and listed 12 major objectives to be achieved by 1990. This proposal was designed to meet two of those objectives, (1) to provide a methodology for systematically assessing the physical fitness of children, and, (2) to provide data for regular monitoring of national trends.

**1.2 Scope.** The population defined for this research was school children (boys and girls) in the United States, ages 6 through 17, in the public schools. Students attending private or parochial schools, corrective institutions, or special schools (such as for the mentally or physically handicapped) were not included.

It is also important to note that the population defined reflected children who were enrolled in physical education classes; an insignificant number were not (most of these were in grades 11 and 12). The 1958, 1965 and 1975 studies utilized the same protocol. The 1975 study, however, sampled physical education classes where it was required of all children to enroll, and where not required, homerooms were sampled. We found it practically impossible in this study to sample homerooms. Many states had adopted restrictions to using part of the school day for outside activities such as athletics, physical education, extra-curricular events, etc. Thus this sample, for the most part, represents children who were enrolled in physical education classes. There were some exceptions where teachers were able to get 11th and 12th grade students to do the tests after the school day, but these occasions were rare. Since the 1965, 1975, and 1985 studies utilized essentially the same protocols, we did not project any significant bias in the upper grades.

**1.3 Objectives.** The objectives of this research were

1. Assess the physical fitness status of American public school children and youth ages 6-17, and establish national norms for this age group by sex and age, in five percent increments
2. Compare these data with the results of three similar studies completed in 1958, 1965 and 1975
3. Review and modify, if necessary, standards for the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports *Presidential Physical Fitness Award* for school children

The intent of Objective One is to provide percentile norms in five percent increments for each sex and age for each test. A trend analysis by sex and age comparing the 1958-65-75 results with the new 1985 data will also be presented.

## CHAPTER 2

### *Background*

**2.1 Introduction.** The primary purpose of this section is to present a brief history of the American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance (AAHPERD) Youth Fitness Test, and to review findings germane to the changing levels of physical fitness in school children since 1958. The Alliance has had several name changes in the past decade, from Association to Alliance, and the addition of Dance to the title. All references will refer to the AAHPERD, regardless of time period.

The problem of physical fitness in youth is by no means new to this generation and statements deploring the lack of fitness can be traced to the colonial period in American history. In times of war, interest runs high and during years of peace interest declines. A brief overview of factors influencing public interest in physical fitness during the past 25 years will be reported.

Within the short period of five years following the close of World War II, the United States was once again faced with the challenge of sending men to the field of battle in Korea. The increase in the number of men selected for the draft and the resulting rejection rate gave cause for concern. While it may be argued that many rejectees were not taken for reasons other than a lack of fitness, few would deny the desirability of having recruits physically fit. The Korean War contained another unsavory incident, namely, the questionable behavior of some of the prisoners of war. In 1955, as a direct result of this it became necessary for President Eisenhower to write Executive Order 10631 specifically spelling out the expected conduct for prisoners of war. Our experience in the Korean War undoubtedly aided in establishing a receptive climate for subsequent events in the field of physical fitness.

**2.2 AAHPERD Youth Fitness Test Development and History.** Later, in 1953, Kraus and Hirschland (26, 27) published several papers which probably did more to revitalize interest in fitness than any single report. Their research indicated a failure rate on a minimum muscular fitness test of approximately 58 percent by American children in contrast to a failure rate of approximately nine percent by Austrian, Italian and Swiss children. Although some investigators questioned the validity of the test and the sampling techniques, the study received nationwide publicity and the public owes Kraus and his colleagues a debt of gratitude for sensitizing them to the lack of fitness in our youth.

One course of action which resulted from the Kraus findings was President Eisenhower's creation of a President's Council on Youth Fitness by Executive Order in 1956 (the name was subsequently changed to the President's Council on Physical Fitness, and to The President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports).

In this same month the AAHPERD hosted a national meeting held in Washington, D. C., which was devoted to the problem of physical fitness. The deliberations lasted several days, one recommendation was to conduct a national survey of youth fitness.

In February, 1957, a meeting of selected members of the Research Council of the AAHPERD was held in Chicago. The purpose of the meeting was to recommend a physical fitness test battery for school children. The participants were fully conscious of their charge and the possible pitfalls. The pressing need for a nationwide survey of youth fitness served as a constant reminder to those in attendance that agreement on a test battery was of paramount importance. It was also deemed important to devise a test which reflected physical activities of American school children, the Kraus-Weber Test was criticized because of its overemphasis on flexibility.

The Research Council members used the following guidelines in the development of the AAHPERD Youth Fitness Test:

1. Tests which were reasonably familiar

2. Required little or no equipment
3. Could be administered to boys and girls
4. Could be given to the entire age range of grades 5-12
5. Measured different components of fitness
6. Would allow self-testing by the student

With the above conditions in mind, the Council members agreed on a test battery consisting of pull-ups (for boys), modified pull-ups (for girls), sit-ups, standing broad jump (long jump), shuttle run, 50-yard dash, softball throw for distance and the 600-yard run.

Since 1958, several changes have been made in the test battery. In 1964 modified pull-ups for girls were replaced by the flexed-arm hang; the softball throw for distance was eliminated. In 1974 modified sit-ups (one minute, flexed knees) were substituted for straight leg sit-ups.

The test battery was widely adopted by school systems and it has been estimated that well over 65 million pupils have been tested between 1958 and 1975 using this test (35). The support of the AAHPERD, plus the fact that the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports adopted and endorsed the test for its Presidential Award, accounted for the popular acceptance of the test battery. The novel opportunity of a school administrator being able to compare his pupils in physical fitness with national norms undoubtedly added another lure to the test. Prior to 1958 this would have been impossible.

**2.3 Summary of Previous National Surveys.** Data on the physical fitness of school children derived from national probability samples were reported in 1958, 1965, and 1975 by the AAHPERD and the PCPFS using the AAHPERD Youth Fitness Test (19, 20, 21), and in 1984 by the Office of Disease Prevention and Health Promotion (ODPHP) using a modified AAHPERD Health-Related Test (38).

In 1958, a national survey using the AAHPERD Youth Fitness Test was conducted to determine the status of youth fitness. The results of this series of simple tests shocked the nation (19). What everyone had always assumed that a normal American youth could do physically turned out to be a woeful overestimation of his actual abilities. School systems throughout the nation quickly used the norms established by these tests to determine how its student body performed in relation to the rest of the nation. The effects of this inquiry were far reaching. Physical fitness received a new emphasis, much of it encouraged by the late president John F. Kennedy.

The 1965 (20) study reported a significant upswing in some physical fitness scores. The physical fitness of the nation's youth, as measured by these tests, had vastly improved. New, higher norms were established. The survey was conducted once again in 1975 (21). This time, however, there was no significant improvement. Investigators were concerned that such a lack of progress could have been caused by what they saw as budget squeezes on physical education programs, the tendency to make such programs optional, and the need to expand other areas of the curriculum, i.e., courses leading to college preparation or technical skills.

In 1980, the AAHPERD developed the the AAHPERD Health Related Physical Fitness Test (1). The test contained four items, (1) distance runs (a nine minute, 12 minute, or a one mile run); (2) a sit and reach test for flexibility; (3) modified sit-ups, and (4) skinfold measurements. Norms published for these events were obtained from volunteer schools throughout the country. Since these data did not reflect a national sample, no generalizations were reported.

The United States Office of Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, under a contract with Macro Systems, Inc. (38), in 1983-84 conducted the National Children and Youth Fitness Study (NCYFS). These data were obtained from a scientifically selected probability sample of school children, ages 10-17. Data on frequencies of participation in sports, and other exercise and active games were also obtained. This test battery had five items: (1) One mile walk/run (cardiovascular endurance), (2) sit-and-reach test

(flexibility), (3) one minute timed sit-ups (abdominal strength), (4) body composition measures from the triceps and sub-scapular skinfolds and (5) chin-ups (upper body strength/endurance) This study published percentile norms in the above tests and also concluded that children were significantly fatter than in the 1960's and reported that children who were active in the summer, and who engaged in a wide variety of activities, scored better than those who did not.

Several other studies of youth fitness have been reported Fleischman (11, 12) reported correlations and factor analyses on a variety of physical performance tests obtained from youth from volunteer schools in metropolitan areas These results were limited to large urban areas surrounding central cities Updyke (43) has recently reported data collected from over four million school children, ages 6 to 17, from over 10,000 public and private schools who took part in a program sponsored by Nabisco Brands and the AAU. These data also were generated from volunteer schools The tests included a series of exercises that included distance runs, sprints, long jumps, high jumps, sit-ups, push-ups and pull-ups. Although the basic standards were designed to be attainable by the average healthy youngster in each age and sex group, he reported only 43 percent of the respondents were able to achieve them during the 1979-80 and 1980-81 school years. His findings agreed with the results reported in the three AAHPERD Youth Fitness Tests—that there was large room for improvement in all these performance tests, and that children are not as fit as they could or should be

## CHAPTER 3

### *Research Design*

This chapter will present a detailed description of the physical fitness test battery selected for this research, the proposed sample design, and the method of orienting school personnel to the objectives and administration of the tests. Procedures used to collect and statistically analyze the data will also be discussed.

**3.1 Review of Test Battery.** An *Ad Hoc* review panel was convened in Washington, D.C. in November, 1984. The charge of this committee was to make recommendations for the 1985 PCPFS National School Population Fitness Survey (NSPFS). This group of experts included cardiologists, orthopedists, school principals, state and local administrators of physical education, physical education teachers, university professors specializing in motor learning, educational psychology, and exercise physiology, representatives from AAHPERD and the National Recreation and Park Association, and several staff members of the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports. Members of the panel are listed below.

1. Blumenthal, Kent, Ph.D.  
Policy Associate, Public Affairs  
National Recreation and Park Association
2. Ciszek, Raymond, Ph.D.  
Director, Association for Research Administration,  
Professional Council and Societies  
American Alliance for Health, Physical Education,  
Recreation, and Dance
3. Fox, Samuel, M. III, M.D.  
Director, Cardiology Exercise Laboratory  
Georgetown University Medical Center
4. Freeman, Vinna  
Director, Health, Physical Education, Athletics and Safety  
Washington, D.C., Department of Education
5. Hayes, Ash E., Ed.D.  
Executive Director  
President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports
6. Hunter, Dale, Ph.D.  
Chief of Curriculum  
Department of Defense Dependent Schools
7. Kroll, Walter, Ph.D.  
Commonwealth Professor,  
Department of Exercise Science  
University of Massachusetts
8. Moser, Del  
Supervisor, Health and Physical Education  
State Department of Education, Virginia



- 9 Moyer, James  
Teacher  
Oakview Elementary School  
Virginia
- 10 Mozzini, Lou  
Coordinator, Health and Physical Education  
San Diego County Department of Education
- 11 Nirschl, Robert, P., M.D.  
Clinical Assistant Professor,  
Division of Orthopedic Surgery  
Georgetown School of Medicine
- 12 Porter, Don  
Principal  
Smith Elementary School, Stockbridge, Michigan
- 13 Pruitt, Castle  
Teacher  
McFarlane Junior High School,  
Washington, Pennsylvania
- 14 Shaffer, Thomas, M.D.  
Pediatrician  
Columbus, Ohio
- 15 Spain, Christine G.  
Project Officer, NSPFS  
President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports
- 16 Swengros, Glenn V.  
Director, State and Federal Relations  
President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports
- 17 Taylor, Robert M., Ph.D.  
Director, Health and Physical Education  
State Department of Education, Missouri

This was the first time that a scientifically selected probability sample was used to obtain fitness data from children below grade five. The advisory panel understood that the tests should be appropriate for all age groups, six through seventeen and that if changes were recommended in some of the tests, direct comparison with the 1958-65-75 studies would not be possible. Several modifications and changes were made in the 1965 and 1975 surveys, and it was important to not only review these changes but consider other alternatives as well. Recommendations were also necessary relative to the appropriateness of the 600 yard run/walk, mile, or mile and one-half run/walk for the younger age groups. Other important considerations included whether test changes, modifications or replacements would necessitate adjustments to the sample design, as well as the effects of these changes on response rates.

The consensus of the panel recommendations were (1) eliminate the 600 yard run/walk and replace it with a mile run/walk, (2) change the sit-ups to arms crossed over chest and emphasize that the scapula must touch the mat in the down position, (3) add a two mile walk and a trunk flexibility test, it was suggested that the flexibility test should use no equipment, (4) test both boys and girls on pull-ups and



flexed-arm hang, and, (5) retain the shuttle run, standing long jump, and 50 yard dash. These recommendations resulted in the selection of the following nine test items for the study, pull-ups and flexed-arm hang, mile run/walk, curl-ups, shuttle run, standing long jump, 50 yard dash, V-sit reach and two mile walk. All items were to be administered to both boys and girls ages 6-17

**3.2 Description of Test Battery.** Each test item will be reviewed in this section, identifying its purpose, administration and scoring, equipment and facilities needed, and reliability ranges. Few validity studies are available on the separate test items but the scientific literature supports the common practice of accepting their factorial validity. This type of validity identifies the more important test content underlying action fitness constructs (factors). The coefficients range from 0.51 to -0.71 (the negative coefficients are in the runs) (39). Negative coefficients result in a higher running time reflecting a poorer test score.

A description of each test follows. Both boys and girls participated in each test.

#### 1 *Pull-ups*

**Purpose.** Measure upper arm and shoulder girdle muscle strength and endurance.

**Equipment.** A metal or wooden bar approximately 1-1/2 inches in diameter is preferred. A doorway gym bar can be used, and, if no regular equipment is available, a piece of pipe or even the rungs of a ladder can serve the purpose.

**Description.** The bar should be high enough so that the pupil can hang with his arms and legs fully extended and his feet free of the floor. Use the overhand grasp (palms away from face). After assuming the hanging position, the pupil raises his body by his arms until his chin can be placed over the bar and then lowers his body to a full hang as in the starting position. The exercise is repeated as many times as possible.

- Rules.**
- 1 Allow one trial unless it is obvious that the pupil had not had a fair chance.
  - 2 The body must not swing during the execution of the movement. The pull must in no way be a snap movement. If the pupil starts swinging, check this by holding your extended arm across the front of the thighs.
  - 3 The knee must not be raised and kicking of the legs is not permitted.
  - 4 Partial pull-ups do not count. The chin must be pulled over the bar to be a complete pull-up.

**Scoring.** Record the number of completed pull-ups to the nearest whole number.

**Reliability** 0.82 - 0.89

#### 2 *Flexed-arm hang*

**Purpose.** Measure upper arm and shoulder girdle muscle strength and endurance.

**Equipment.** A horizontal bar approximately 1-1/2 inches in diameter is preferred. A doorway gym bar can be used and if no regular equipment is available, a piece of pipe can also serve the purpose. A stopwatch is needed.

**Description.** Adjust the height of the bar so it is approximately equal to the subject's standing

height. Use of an overhand grasp (palms away from face) With the assistance of two spotters, one in front and one in back of subject, the subject raises her body off the floor to a position where the chin is above the bar, the elbows are flexed and the chest is close to the bar. The subject holds this position as long as possible.

**Rules.** 1. The stopwatch is started as soon as the subject takes the starting position.

2. The watch is stopped when: (a) subject's chin touches the bar, (b) subject's head tilts backward to keep chin above the bar, (c) subject's chin falls below the level of the bar.

**Scoring.** Record in seconds to the nearest second the length of time the subject holds the starting position.

**Reliability** 0.74.

### 3 *Curl-ups* (One Minute-Flexed Leg)

**Purpose.** Measure abdominal muscle strength and endurance.

**Equipment.** Mat or floor.

**Description.** The pupil lies on the back with knees bent, feet flat on the floor, heels no more than 12 inches from the buttocks, and back flat on floor. The angle at the knees should be no less than 90 degrees. Arms are crossed over chest, fingers on opposite shoulders, elbows against chest. A partner holds the feet down to keep them in touch with the surface. The student brings upper body forward, curling up to touch elbows to thighs. This action constitutes one curl-up. The subject must then return to the starting position before executing another curl-up. The exercise is repeated for one minute, and the subject completes as many as possible in the one minute interval.

- Rules**
1. The fingers must remain in contact with the shoulders throughout the exercise.
  2. The back should be rounded and the head forward when sitting up as in a "curl" up.
  3. When returning to starting position, the scapula must touch the mat before curling up again.

**Scoring.** One point is given for each complete movement of touching elbows to thighs. No score should be counted if the fingertips do not maintain contact with the shoulders or if the pupil pushes up off the floor from an elbow, or if elbows are extended from the chest to contact the thighs.

**Reliability** 0.68 to 0.94.

### 4 *Shuttle Run*

**Purpose.** Measure lower limb muscle strength, endurance and agility.

**Equipment.** Two blocks of wood, 2 in x 2 in x 4 in, and stopwatch. Pupils should wear sneakers or run barefooted.

**Description.** Two parallel lines are marked on the floor 30 feet apart. The width of a regulation volleyball court serves as a suitable area. Place the blocks of wood behind one of the lines. The pupil starts from behind the other line. On the signal "Ready? Go" the pupil runs to the blocks, picks one up, runs back to the starting line and places the block behind the line, he then runs back

and picks up the second block which he carries back across the starting line. If the scorer has two stopwatches or one with a split-second timer, it is preferable to have two people running at the same time. To eliminate the necessity of returning the blocks after each race, start the races alternately, first from behind one line and then from behind the other.

*Rules.* Allow two trials with some rest between.

*Scoring.* Record the better of the two trials to the nearest tenth of a second.

*Reliability* 0.68 - 0.75

5. *Standing Long Jump*

*Purpose.* Measure explosive power of lower limbs.

*Equipment.* Mat, floor or outdoor jumping pit, and tape measure.

*Description.* Pupil stands with the feet several inches apart and the toes just behind the take-off line. Preparatory to jumping, the pupil swings the arms backward and bends the knees. The jump is accomplished by simultaneously extending the knees and swinging the arms forward.

*Rules.* 1. Allow three trials.

2. Measure from the take-off line to the heel or other part of the body that touches the floor nearest to the take-off line.

3. When the test is given indoors, it is convenient to tape the tape measure to the floor at right angles to the take-off line and have the pupils jump along the tape. The scorer stands to the side and observes the mark to the nearest inch.

*Scoring.* Record the best of the three trials in feet and inches to the nearest inch.

*Reliability* 0.83 - 0.98

6. *50-Yard Dash*

*Purpose.* Measure running speed.

*Equipment.* Two stopwatches or one with a split-second timer.

*Description.* It is preferable to administer this test to two pupils at a time. Have both take positions behind the starting line. The starter will use the commands "Are you ready?" and "Go." The latter will be accompanied by a downward sweep of the starter's arm to give the timer a visual signal.

*Rules.* The score is the amount of time between the starter's signal and the instant the pupil crosses the finish line.

*Scoring.* Record in seconds to the nearest tenth of a second.

*Reliability* 0.83 - 0.94.

7. *One Mile Run/Walk*

*Purpose.* Measure cardiorespiratory endurance.

*Equipment.* Track or area marked off for one mile

*Description.* Pupils use a standing start. At the signal "Ready? Go" the subject starts running. The running may be interspersed with walking if the subject tires. It is possible to have at least a dozen subjects run at one time by having the pupils pair off before the start of the event. Then each pupil listens for and remembers his partner's time as the latter crosses the finish line. The timer merely calls out the times as the pupils cross the finish line.

*Rules.* Walking is permitted, but the object is to cover the distance in the shortest possible time.

*Scoring.* Record in minutes and seconds

*Reliability* 0.65 - 0.92.

8. *V-sit reach*

*Purpose.* Measure hamstring and low back flexibility.

*Equipment.* Two pieces of two-inch wide adhesive tape, 5 x 8 card

*Description.* A straight line two feet long is marked on the floor using one piece of tape. This is the "base line." At the midpoint of the baseline, mark a perpendicular line to the base line using the other piece of tape, which extends two feet on each side of the base line. This is the "measuring line." Place one inch and one-half inch marks along the measuring line tape on each side of the baseline. The baseline intersect is the zero point.

After removing shoes, subject sits on floor so that the measuring line is between the legs and the soles of the feet are just behind the baseline, legs 8 to 12 inches apart. The feet should be vertical.

The subject clasps thumbs so hands are together, palms down and placed on the floor between lower legs; feet are close to vertical. While legs are held flat on floor at knees the subject slowly reaches forward along the measuring line, keeping fingers in contact with the floor. Three extensions are given, on the fourth the subject holds a three second count and the distance is then recorded.

*Rules.* The fourth reach measured with the backs of the legs against the floor at the farthest point the subject can reach represents the score. Fingers must be in contact with the surface of the floor.

*Scoring.* Scoring is based on the farthest point reached on the fourth trial, this point must be held for three seconds. A 5 x 8 card is helpful to mark this point for measurement. All scores are recorded to the nearest half-inch. A touch at the intersect point is scored "0;" a reach above the baseline intersect is scored as a "plus" score, while a reach below the intersect point is scored as a "minus" score.

*Reliability.* 0.70 - 0.94

9. *Two-Mile Walk*

*Purpose.* Measure cardiorespiratory endurance.

*Equipment.* A stop watch.

*Description.* The subjects are instructed to cover the distance as fast as possible while walking.

*Rules.* One foot must be in contact with the ground at all times or the subject is running

*Scoring.* Record in minutes and seconds

*Reliability.* No data available in literature

**3.3 Calibration of Instruments.** The calibration of the test instruments did not pose a problem of large magnitude. Five of the events, the flexed-arm hang, mile run, two mile walk, 50-yard dash, and curl-ups, required a stopwatch or a watch with a sweep second hand. In both the curl-ups and in the runs, a few seconds of error will not appreciably change the percentile score. Testers were asked to ascertain that their watches were in good working order and it was recommended that a stopwatch, commonly used to time track events, be used.

Similar questions might be raised about running on different surfaces, such as dirt tracks, all-weather surfaced tracks, gym floors and the like. Also, the effects of footwear and clothing should be considered. Testers were impressed with the necessity of all subjects participating in tennis shoes and gym clothing (shorts and shirt). This has not posed a problem in past surveys.

Performing on different types of surfaces, however, could minimally affect some results. It is impossible, however, and also a great burden on the school personnel, to impose standardized surfaces for the tests. One can make the argument that, since these are national norms, the different surfaces, weather conditions, temperatures and humidities are all "averaged out" in the final norms. Thus, when any single student, or class average, is compared with the norms one can assume that these surface differentials all are factors in the scores.

An alternative would be to bring all subjects to a constructed facility where temperature, time, humidity and running and jumping surfaces could be controlled and standardized. The expense and time involvement of such data collection would certainly be rash.

There were no data in the literature which reported the relationship of the V-sit reach test (sitting, reaching between the legs) used in this battery, with the V-sit reach test utilizing a "stretch box." A pilot survey was conducted in the Southeast Michigan geographic area to determine the correlations between these two tests by sex and age. Just on face value, one would expect the two to be highly correlated, as they both use almost identical musculature and testing techniques.

A sample of 297 boys and girls from five schools representing grades K-12 yielded the following correlations: two greater or equal than 0.95, two greater than 0.90 but less than 0.95, three greater than 0.85 but less than 0.90, eight greater than 0.80, but less than 0.85, and four greater than 0.75, but less than 0.80. Children in grades K-6 were reported with boys and girls scores together, children from grades 7-12 yielded data from boys and girls separately. These associations were considered sufficiently high to proceed with the V-sit reach test without equipment, using the former test as the criterion. The reliabilities ranged from 0.70 - 0.94 in this pilot survey.

**3.4 General Remarks.** These tests permitted a fairly sound basis for measuring the physical fitness of children, ages 6 to 17. They also allowed direct comparison with the three other national tests in 1958, 1965, and 1975. It should be observed, however, that these are, for the most part, simple tests that can be administered without incurring a large dollar cost or expending a great deal of school time. The time factor is very important in obtaining favorable response rates. These tests can discriminate quite well at either end of a fitness continuum, but might not differentiate as well among fitness levels in the middle ranges. One of the major objectives of this test as it was originally devised was as a screening test which would identify pupils at the lower percentile levels for additional attention.

**3.5 Summary of Variables.** Below is a summary list of the fitness component variables in each test item in the study.

### *Pupil Physical Fitness*

1. Pull-ups, upper arm and shoulder girdle muscle strength and endurance
2. Flexed-arm hang, upper arm and shoulder girdle muscle strength and endurance
3. Curl-ups, abdominal muscle strength and endurance
4. Shuttle Run, lower limb muscle strength, endurance and agility
5. 50-Yard Dash, running speed.
6. One Mile Run/Walk, cardiorespiratory endurance
7. Standing Long Jump, explosive power of lower limbs
8. V-sit reach, hamstring and low back flexibility
9. Two-Mile Walk, cardiorespiratory endurance

### *Pupil Demographic Characteristics*

10. Age (birthdate)
11. Sex
12. Height
13. Weight
14. Grade in School

**3.6 Access and Field Work.** The crucial step in the design plan was the access to the schools and the field work involved in collecting the data. The general plan of the access and field work followed the design of the 1958, 1965 and 1975 studies. The refinement of the access and field work in each of these studies enabled the principal investigator to obtain previously unheard of national response rates in 1965 and in 1975 (100 percent of schools). Experience in these surveys and in dealing with local school personnel has dictated to us that this format is the most cost effective measure of achieving the survey objectives. Permission to enter school districts and to do the testing and field work was accomplished in eight distinct steps.

1. The permission and cooperation of the appropriate State Director of Physical Education was secured to proceed with the research. The State Director was requested to write a short letter of endorsement of the study to each of the superintendents in the sample school districts.

2. Appropriate City Directors of Physical Education were notified of their selection and briefed on the objectives and design of the study.

3. A letter was mailed to the Superintendent of Schools in the selected districts, explaining the purposes, objectives, personnel and time implications of the study. Appropriate documents explaining the research were also provided. The specific emphasis of these documents was that the financial investment of the school district or school was not required, individual districts or schools were not to be identified with the results, testing time would be confined to no more than three class periods, and that

the sample was not designed to compare individual schools within or between districts, or between states. It was emphasized that the generalizations were to be for the overall population only. We have found that not being identified with the results was the singly most important consideration in obtaining cooperation.

4. Principals of the selected schools were mailed all of the informative documents sent the superintendents and a work sheet was sent requesting a list of physical education classes with enrollments for each (for schools in which physical education was a required subject in the grades sampled) along with a list of the number of students in each class.

5. An appropriate number of classes (targeted at one class per grade level per school) was selected from the lists supplied.

6. An orientation meeting was conducted in each state in a centrally located city as well as in individual school districts where necessary. Two personnel from each district were invited to attend; where possible we suggested the Superintendent or a principal and the Director of Physical Education. We also invited the State Director of Physical Education where appropriate. The meetings were completed in a one day session, averaging three and one-half hours for each. Travel, lodging and meal expenses were paid for all attending. The sessions included explanation of the objectives of the research, a discussion, demonstration and standardization of all testing procedures, the range of dates within which the testing was to be completed, directions for recording data on data collection cards, and methods for handling pupil non-response. The importance of recording the student response rate was also emphasized.

7. Classes were previously sampled from the lists provided by the principals. Each class was identified by a sticker on a mailing bag ("jiffy bag"), and the appropriate number of data cards were enclosed in the bag. The jiffy bag was addressed with the Ann Arbor research office address, the bag had the appropriate postage. Test personnel needed only to enclose the data, staple the bag closed on completion of the testing, and place it in a convenient mail drop.

### *3.7 Further Design Controls*

1. We found that orientation meetings were the single most important aspect of the design in ensuring reliable data collection. This protocol followed the 1958, 1965, and 1975 research designs. These meetings gave testers and researchers the opportunity to "eyeball" each other and to ask questions and make comments on a face-to-face basis. They established excellent rapport between researchers and testers and gave each of the testers a sense of self-importance as well as a feeling for the overall contribution of the study. We have rejected other alternatives for data collection, largely because of our previous high response rates (over 95 percent school and class, and over 90 percent student). We have found an overwhelming majority of school physical education personnel to be extremely familiar with the AAHPERD test items and their administration. This has been a key factor in the consistency and reliability of the data in each of the previous studies (1958, 1965, 1975) as well as in 1985.

Eleven school districts were visited during their testing periods. These districts represented a random selection from quadrants of the United States. It was found that data collection was very reliable and that the enthusiasm of the students who were participating in the testing was excellent.

2. Testers were instructed to make all possible efforts to test all students. If a student was absent or ill on the test day, the tester was instructed to test the student when back in school and able to perform. When students could not perform one or more tests because of a minor injury, school personnel were asked to note that on the data card. Students were asked to perform all tests of which they were physically capable.

3. Students who had a slight injury (such as a hand sprain, etc.) which might have restricted their activity in one event, but not in others, were tested in those in which they could capably perform. This



was a joint decision reached by the teacher and the student together

**3.8 Sensitivity.** The data recorded involved nothing of a sensitive nature. These test items were used in three former national surveys and over 65,000,000 school children have taken these tests since 1958.

### **3.9 Confidentiality**

There was no attempt to reveal the identity of schools or school districts, except that the universe from which the sample was drawn is cited. Not only is this a guarantee of confidentiality, but identification would serve no useful purpose since the sample was valid only as a representation of U.S. schools in general and not representative of each school, school district, or state individually.

The names of youths and school personnel were purged from score cards after receipt and the score cards were destroyed after use. No system of record, such as a list of participants, was kept. No personally identifiable information was retained on any youth who took the test.

### **3.10 Sample Design.**

**3.11 Introduction.** The purpose of the following sections is to provide a technical description of the sample design for the 1985 National School Population Fitness Survey (NSPFS). The 1985 NSPFS was a national testing program designed to measure U.S. elementary and secondary students on a selected set of physical fitness tests. At each grade level, an equal probability sample of student was tested in the following nine tests:

1. Mile run;
2. Long jump;
3. Flexed-arm hang;
4. Pull-ups;
5. 50 yard dash;
6. Shuttle run;
7. Two-mile walk;
8. V-sit reach;
9. Curl-ups

A total sample of 18,857 students from grades 1-12 participated in the 1985 testing. Each student in the study population received a 1/2135 chance of being selected to participate in the 1985 testing program.

**3.12 Overview.** The study population for the 1985 NSPFS included all public school elementary and secondary students in the United States excluding kindergarten. Excluded from the population were students enrolled in private or parochial schools, special schools for delinquents, exceptional, or gifted children and schools for American children living abroad.

The 1985 NSPFS was based on a four stage equal probability sample of the public school student population: a first stage sample of primary area locations (Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas [SMSA's] and counties); a second stage sample of U.S. public school districts headquartered in the sample primary areas; a third stage sample of schools within selected districts, and a fourth stage sample of classrooms from selected schools. Within selected classrooms, all students were asked to participate in the assigned test sequence.

**3.13 Primary Area Locations.** The primary stage sample for the 1985 NSPFS consisted of 50 primary areas, the 16 largest SMSA's and the C half-sample of the remaining primary areas in the Survey Research Center's (SRC) 1980 National Sample. The C half-sample consists of half of the primary, or 34 nonself-representing areas of the national sample. The 1980 SRC National Sample is a stratified area



probability sample of all SMSA's and counties in the U.S.A. The C-half sample is one of four replicates of the master design for the 1980 National Sample. For this study we included all of the 16 self-representing areas (the 16 largest SMSA's), each selected with a probability of 1.0 at the primary stage of sampling. The remaining 34 selected primary areas (the C sample of the non-self-representing areas) were selected with probabilities proportionate to their 1980 total occupied housing unit counts (a measure of size highly correlated with the primary areas' total student populations). A detailed description of the SRC National Sample design is available in Heeringa, et al., (1985), *1980 SRC National Sample: Design and Development*.

Primary Sampling Unit (PSU) codes in Table 3.1 indicate the size classification for each PSU. A code with 9 in the hundreds position indicates the self-representing class (e.g., the 900's and 1,900's). An 8 in the hundreds position indicates the nonself-representing SMSA class. The remaining codes identify the nonSMSA class of counties.

**3.14 Second Stage Sample of School Districts.** The second stage of sampling involved the selection of a sample of 57 school districts from the collection of districts which serve the 50 sample primary areas. Since school districts are not generally contiguous with the boundaries of individual counties or SMSA's, an objective rule was applied to uniquely link each U.S. school district to one and only one county or SMSA. Under the linking rule, each district in the United States was linked to the county in which its headquarters was located. In nearly all cases this objective rule links the district to the county from which all or most of its students are drawn.

The sampling frame for the second stage of selection was a master list of the approximately 14,600 school districts which make up the U.S. elementary and secondary public education system. Computerized access to this master list was obtained under a lease agreement with Market Data Retrieval (MDR), a Chicago based firm specializing in the development and maintenance of national lists for schools and other organizations. Each record on the master list provided: the name of the district, the name and the address of its current superintendent; its location (place and county); a three category urban/rural code; a grade range code; and a categorical code which indicated the enrollment size range of the school district.

The actual sampling of school districts began with an application of the controlled selection technique to determine the allocation of the  $n = 57$  sample districts to the 50 primary areas and within each primary area to determine the allocation of the one or more sample districts to defined urban/suburban/rural substrata. For the latter, the urban/rural/substrata were defined using the indicator code included on the data record for the district. The controlled selection of districts was performed with probabilities proportionate to the district's size.

Before selecting sample districts the list was checked for two characteristics requiring special handling. Several states have many Elementary School Districts and High School Districts. Groupings were made in order to achieve a complete grade span within the selection. Occasionally two small districts were attached to each other in order to reach a sufficient size. For the selection purpose, these groupings or attachments were treated as single sampling units. Attachments are indicated on the list.

Table 3.1 presents a complete listing of the sample of districts along with the identifier code and name of the primary area to which it was assigned.

**3.15 Third Stage Sample of Schools.** After the second stage sample of school districts was selected, the NSPFS study staff contacted state education offices, and when necessary, the individual school district headquarters, to obtain a current list of elementary and secondary schools. As these lists were received, the SRC Sampling Section coded the school data and entered it into a computer file. Ideally and in the majority of cases, the list of schools provided the school name, grade range and enrollment size. In a few districts no school-level data on enrollment were provided and it was necessary to estimate enrollments via an apportionment procedure which allocated the total district enrollment to schools. As a matter of

TABLE 3.1

## THE SECOND STAGE SAMPLE OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS

| PSU Codes     | Primary Area        | District Name                        |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NORTHEAST     |                     |                                      |
| 003           | Cumberland, ME      | School Administration District 15    |
| 822           | New Britain, CT     | Meridan City School District         |
| 833           | Newburgh, NY        | Washingtonville Central School Dist. |
| 842           | Neward, NJ          | Rockaway Twp School District         |
|               |                     | Morris Hills Reg. High Sch. Dist.    |
| 846           | Allentown, PA-NJ    | Northampton School District          |
| 901           | Boston, MA          | [No selection]                       |
| 902           | Nassau-Suffolk, NY  | Massapequa School District           |
| 903           | New York, NY-NJ     | Ridgefield School District           |
|               | (2 selections)      | Schools in Queens (not ident as SD)  |
| 904           | Philadelphia, PA-NJ | Philadelphia City School District    |
| 905           | Pittsburgh, PA      | Pittsburgh City School District      |
| NORTH CENTRAL |                     |                                      |
| 1047          | Wayne, OH           | Triway Local School District         |
| 1142          | Jersey, IL          | Community School District 100        |
| 1491          | Howell, MO          | Willow Springs School District R4    |
| 1637          | Adams, NE           | Hastings School District 18          |
|               |                     | Kenesaw School District              |
| 1804          | Cleveland, OH       | Cleveland City School District       |
| 1814          | Toledo, OH          | Maumee City School District          |
| 1827          | Terre Haute, IN     | Vigo County School District          |
| 1846          | Appleton, WI        | Winneconne School District           |
| 1873          | Fargo, ND           | Moorhead Ind. Sch. Dist. 152         |
|               |                     | Hawley Ind. Sch. Dist                |
| 1901          | Chicago, IL         | Evanston CC Sch. Dist. 65            |
|               | (2 selections)      | Community High School Dist. 218      |
|               |                     | Forest Ridge Sch. Dist. 142          |
|               |                     | Reavis Twp High Sch. Dist. 220       |
| 1902          | Detroit, MI         | Fraser Public School District        |
| 1903          | Minneapolis, MN     | Minneapolis School District 1        |
| 1904          | St. Louis, MO       | [No selections]                      |
| DEEP SOUTH    |                     |                                      |
| 2324          | W. Feliciana, LA    | W. Feliciana Parish Sch. Dist.       |
| 2806          | Rockhill, NC        | York School District 1               |
| 2818          | Huntsville, AL      | Madison County School District       |
| 2901          | Atlanta, GA         | Clayton County School District       |

TABLE 3.1 (cont'd)

## REMAINDER OF SOUTH

|      |                      |                                  |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3033 | St. Lucie, FL        | St. Lucie County School District |
| 3043 | Avery, NC            | Avery County School District     |
| 3229 | Randolph, WV         | Randolph County School District  |
| 3304 | Marshall, KY         | Marshall County School District  |
| 3803 | Broward, FL          | Broward County School District   |
| 3812 | Orlando, FL          | Orange County School District    |
| 3837 | Wilmington, DE       | Edgecombe County School District |
| 3848 | Chattanooga, TN      | Chattanooga City School District |
| 3861 | Tulsa, OK            | Burbank School District 20       |
|      |                      | Pawhuska School District 2       |
| 3881 | San Antonio, TX      | Sequin Ind. School District      |
| 3901 | Baltimore, MD        | Baltimore County School District |
| 3902 | Washington, D.C.     | [No selection]                   |
| 3903 | Dallas-Ft. Worth, TX | Plano Ind. School District       |
| 3904 | Houston, TX          | Houston Inc. School District     |

## WEST

|      |                   |                                     |
|------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4042 | Bannock, ID       | Pocatello School District 25        |
| 4812 | Phoenix, AZ       | Paradise Valley Unified Dist. 69    |
| 4822 | Seattle, WA       | Edmonds School District 15          |
| 4830 | Anaheim, CA       | Anaheim Union High School Dist.     |
|      |                   | Anaheim City School District        |
| 4838 | Sacramento, CA    | San Juan Unified School District    |
| 4841 | San Jose, CA      | Los Gatos Union Elem. Sch. Dist.    |
|      |                   | Los Gatos Joint Union HS Dist.      |
| 4901 | Los Angeles, CA   | Los Angeles Unified School District |
| 4902 | San Francisco, CA | Jefferson Union High School Dist.   |
|      |                   | Jefferson School District           |

practicality at this stage, the enrollment measures of size for all listed schools were converted to "class units," where each class measure represented approximately 25 enrolled students. In the third stage of selection, a PPS sample of from 3 to 7 schools was then selected from the computerized list for each district. The PPS sampling procedure incorporated a stratification of schools both by grade range and enrollment size (the latter being most effective in districts with large numbers of schools). In total, 199 individual schools were sampled, an average of just under four per sample school district.

**3.16 Fourth Stage Sample of Classrooms.** In order to select classrooms within sample schools, lists had to be procured from the principals of these schools. The study staff was responsible for preparing and mailing the blank forms to school principals, and for the return to use of the completed forms. The information requested included for each class and grade, classroom identification, indication of size, and sex of students (all boys, all girls, or both).

In designing this fourth and final stage of selection, two specific sample design objectives needed to be met:

1. Individual selection probabilities for classrooms were set such that the overall probability of selection is equal for each student in the study population; and,
2. The selection of classrooms was controlled to ensure a nearly uniform distribution of the sample to each of 12 age groups of interest.

The first objective — to obtain an epsem<sup>2</sup> sample of classrooms and students — was met through a straightforward application of conventional multi-stage sampling techniques. Within schools, classes were selected with equal probability.

The equal probability rate for each school was set to ensure a total final sampling probability of 1/2135 for each student in the study population.

As the completed lists were received, Sampling Section abstracted the information, and posted the data by PSU, School, grade and number of classrooms. Selections were made within the schools and the PSU in order to represent all grades on the PSU level, and at the same time to select an expected 4 classrooms per school. A running summary tabulation was kept in order to assure a total balance of selections by grade.

**3.17 Assignment of Test Modules.** With the controlled assignment of sampled classrooms to grades, there remained one additional complicating factor which needed to be addressed before testing could begin. The 1985 NSPFS incorporated testing in nine physical fitness tests. Based on past experience, the study staff felt that schools could be asked to test their students in at most six events and for practicality's sake the six events should be the same for all classrooms selected from a sample school.

To allow testing in all nine events and at the same time limit the demands on individual students, the nine tests were organized into three test modules of three events each:

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| MODULE A | Mile Run        |
|          | Long Jump       |
|          | Flexed-arm hang |
| MODULE B | Pull-ups        |
|          | 50 Yd Dash      |
|          | Shuttle Run     |
| MODULE C | Two-mile Walk   |
|          | V-sit reach     |
|          | Curl-ups        |

---

<sup>1</sup>Probability Proportionate to Size

<sup>2</sup>Equal Probability of Selection Method

Sample classrooms in each sample school were then assigned at random to two of three test modules. Students in sample classrooms were then tested in each of the six events contained in the two assigned test modules.

The distribution of modules to schools was posted on the PSU/school/classroom form referred to above. The running summary tabulation included the test module. One complication resulted from the restriction that all selections from one school should use the same module. However, within the PSU the goal was to achieve a reasonable balance. Over the entire sample the balance of module by grade was remarkably close.

The specific outcome of this particular methodology was that within a given grade level, two-thirds of the sample students participated in each test. Descriptive statistics — means, percentiles — for each test can be computed using data for two-thirds of each grade level/age group sample. Likewise, correlations among tests within the same module were computed on two-thirds of the grade/age level sample. However, correlations between scores for tests from two separate modules can be computed from only one-third of sample cases.

**3.18 Summary and Response Rates.** To summarize, the sample design was a four stage epsem (equal probability of selection method) clustered sample. This resulted in a self-weighting sample such that the product of the probabilities at each selection stage was equal to 1/2135:

$$\text{Prob (PSU)} \times \text{Prob (District)} \times \text{Prob (School)} \times \text{Prob (Class)} \\ = 1/2135$$

Each student in the population had an equal chance, 1/2135 of being selected. The population universe was estimated at 41,000,000 public school children in grades 1-12, thus approximating 20,500,000 students of each sex. The sample yielded a total of 18,857 students, 9,678 boys and 9,179 girls, selected from 32 states, 52 school districts and 167 schools. Table 3.2 presents the response rates by district and by school.

No response rates were kept for students. It will be recalled that the design called for 19,200 students, the final count was 18,857 (98% of estimate). The expected number of students was 750 boys and 750 girls per grade; even with non-response considered the sample yielded statistically sufficient number of subjects per grade. The distribution of students per grade is presented in Table 3.3.

An explanation of the slightly lower numbers in the elementary grades, and, the higher numbers in the upper grades is germane. Ages six and seven followed our response experience with elementary children. Class sizes in these early age groups tend to be erratic, — sometimes dramatically smaller than our overall estimate of 25 per grade. Also, these younger children miss more days due to sickness, bad weather and the like. The n's obtained, however, represented sample sizes large enough to conduct all statistical analyses and from which to generalize to the national population.

The upper age groups were found to simply contain more students per class than estimated. In many cases one period could contain three "sections," with either one or two teachers. In these cases it was difficult to identify a class "unit"; therefore, we took all sections in that period.

TABLE 3.2

## DISTRIBUTION OF RESPONSE RATES FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SCHOOLS

| UNIT             | NUMBER<br>SAMPLED | NUMBER<br>RESPONDING | PERCENT |
|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------|
| School Districts | 57                | 52                   | 0.91    |
| Schools          | 187               | 161                  | 0.86    |

TABLE 3.3

## DISTRIBUTION OF SAMPLE BY AGE AND SEX

| AGE    | BOYS  | GIRLS | TOTALS |
|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| 6-     | 374   | 391   | 765    |
| 7      | 636   | 604   | 1,240  |
| 8      | 706   | 669   | 1,375  |
| 9      | 652   | 612   | 1,264  |
| 10     | 655   | 658   | 1,313  |
| 11     | 765   | 754   | 1,519  |
| 12     | 815   | 786   | 1,601  |
| 13     | 935   | 995   | 1,903  |
| 14     | 1,139 | 1,183 | 2,322  |
| 15     | 1,077 | 1,085 | 2,162  |
| 16     | 874   | 711   | 1,585  |
| 17+    | 863   | 558   | 1,421  |
| TOTALS | 9,678 | 9,179 | 18,857 |

# CHAPTER 4

## *Results*

**4.1 Overview.** It will be recalled that nine separate tests were administered to boys and girls, ages six-17, in three different modules. Each student, therefore, took no more than six tests. Of the nine tests, three were new, and not administered in either the 1958-65-75 surveys. The new tests were a mile run/walk, V-sit reach and a two mile walk. The curl-up test, while not new, was modified, and therefore not comparable to previous tests. Flexed-arm hang, originally for girls only, was also administered to boys as well, and girls were also tested on pull-ups, originally a boys' only test. The 600 yard run-walk was eliminated from the test battery.

These modifications restricted the comparisons across years to the following four tests: (1) shuttle run, (2) standing long jump, (3) 50-yard dash, and, (4) pull-ups (boys only), flexed-arm hang (girls only). It is also important to note that only ages 10-17 could be compared with the former studies from 1958-65-75, since those surveys were limited to those age groups.

The remaining test items, flexed-arm hang (for both boys and girls), one mile run/walk, two mile walk, and trunk flexibility (V-sit reach) will serve as baseline data for comparisons in future surveys.

A review of the findings from the 1958-65-75 surveys revealed that significant improvements were reported in the 1965 study when compared with the original national survey in 1958. Although the 1965 data reported great improvement in the norms, there were no significant general gains indicated in the 1975 data; these results were almost identical with the 1965 results with the exception of some general improvement by girls in the 600 yard run/walk test. The generalizations based on the 1985 comparisons will, therefore, focus primarily on the differences between the 1975 and the 1985 surveys in analyzing improvement, or lack of it, in 1985. A 't' test, using the five percent level of significance, was used in all significance testing.

Since only four tests could be compared with previous years, there were 64 total comparisons (four tests x two sexes x eight ages) between the 1975 and 1985 surveys. These comparisons yielded a total of nine significant differences (14%), five in the boys' tests (0.08%) and four (0.06%) in the girls. Most of these could be considered 'random' differences, that is, occurring just by chance with so many comparisons. The only apparent trend was in the girls' 50 yard dash, where four (33%) significant differences were found, which indicated that girls had lost some speed and leg strength since 1975.

The differences noted above, and other findings, will be detailed in the following paragraphs. The results will be presented in three sections: (1) a comparison of 1985 with 1975 results, (2) a comparison of the 1985 data with the 58-65-75 surveys, and, (3) a comparison of boys and girls scores in 1985. An overall summary, in addition, will precede specific findings for each test item.

**4.2 Comparison of 1975-1985 Results.** The distribution of means with standard errors of differences for both boys and girls, 1975-1985 is reported in Tables 4.1 and 4.2. An example of the determination of significance in both Table 4.1 and 4.2 is germane here. In Table 4.1, Boys Long Jump, age 13, the standard error of the difference, 1.09, is presented in the last column. By dividing the standard error of the difference, 1.09, into the difference between the mean scores, 2.34, for 1985 and 1975, a value of 2.14 is obtained. Since this is equal to or greater than two standard errors this score is a statistically significant difference.

A summary of the comparisons for these two years disclosed little or no differences in the test means,—indicating a lack of improvement. For both sexes, eight ages, and four tests, a total of 64 comparisons yielded only nine (14%) statistically significant differences. There were 26 actual mean performance differences which were judged better in 1985 and 21 which were poorer in 1985, 17 were the



TABLE 4.1  
COMPARISON OF MEANS WITH STANDARD ERRORS  
OF DIFFERENCES FOR BOYS, 1985-1975

| Test-Age  | $x_1$ | 1985<br>$SE_1$ | $n_1$ | $x_2$ | 1975<br>$SE_2$ | $n_2$ | $x_1 - x_2$ | $SE_{x_1 - x_2}$ |
|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------------|------------------|
| PU - 10   | 2.80  | 0.31           | 427   | 2.31  | 0.30           | 209   | 0.49        | 0.43             |
| SLJ - 10  | 59.20 | 0.92           | 416   | 59.10 | 0.48           | 196   | 0.10        | 1.04             |
| SR - 10   | 11.65 | 0.14           | 430   | 11.40 | 0.15           | 205   | 0.25        | 0.21             |
| SO - 10   | 8.57  | 0.10           | 416   | 8.40  | 0.10           | 210   | 0.17        | 0.14             |
| PU - 11   | 2.82  | 0.30           | 594   | 2.62  | 0.16           | 455   | 0.20        | 0.34             |
| SLJ - 11  | 62.97 | 0.84           | 541   | 61.89 | 0.60           | 443   | 1.08        | 1.03             |
| SR - 11   | 11.24 | 0.11           | 596   | 11.04 | 0.12           | 453   | 0.20        | 0.16             |
| SO - 11   | 8.34  | 0.09           | 580   | 8.11  | 0.06           | 447   | 0.23        | 0.11*            |
| PU - 12   | 3.19  | 0.29           | 577   | 2.80  | 0.25           | 504   | 0.39        | 0.38             |
| SLJ - 12  | 65.51 | 0.86           | 531   | 64.87 | 0.58           | 507   | 0.64        | 1.04             |
| SR - 12   | 10.72 | 0.09           | 579   | 10.84 | 0.94           | 489   | -0.12       | 0.13             |
| SO - 12   | 7.84  | 0.07           | 581   | 7.90  | 0.07           | 511   | -0.06       | 0.10             |
| PU - 13   | 3.82  | 0.31           | 605   | 3.57  | 0.27           | 530   | 0.25        | 0.41             |
| SLJ - 13  | 70.96 | 0.87           | 585   | 68.62 | 0.66           | 521   | 2.34        | 1.09*            |
| SR - 13   | 10.36 | 0.08           | 608   | 10.57 | 0.10           | 513   | -0.21       | 0.13             |
| SO - 13   | 7.53  | 0.07           | 608   | 7.61  | 0.07           | 534   | -0.08       | 0.10             |
| PU - 14   | 5.29  | 0.33           | 725   | 4.95  | 0.27           | 543   | 0.34        | 0.43             |
| SLJ - 14  | 76.32 | 0.91           | 646   | 73.18 | 0.88           | 543   | 3.14        | 1.27*            |
| SR - 14   | 10.10 | 0.10           | 723   | 10.20 | 0.10           | 542   | -0.10       | 0.14             |
| SO - 14   | 7.23  | 0.07           | 703   | 7.30  | 0.07           | 544   | -0.07       | 0.10             |
| PU - 15   | 6.42  | 0.35           | 643   | 6.48  | 0.51           | 533   | -0.06       | 0.62             |
| SLJ - 15  | 80.70 | 0.89           | 592   | 78.93 | 0.82           | 532   | 1.77        | 1.21             |
| SR - 15   | 9.85  | 0.10           | 642   | 10.00 | 0.70           | 533   | -0.15       | 0.14             |
| SO - 15   | 6.95  | 0.06           | 622   | 6.93  | 0.05           | 531   | 0.02        | 0.08             |
| PU - 16   | 7.18  | 0.38           | 535   | 7.09  | 0.26           | 422   | 0.09        | 0.46             |
| SLJ - 16  | 83.79 | 0.97           | 530   | 83.03 | 1.01           | 428   | 0.76        | 1.40             |
| SR - 16   | 9.55  | 0.11           | 527   | 9.97  | 0.01           | 415   | -0.42       | 0.18*            |
| SO - 16   | 6.77  | 0.07           | 498   | 6.77  | 0.05           | 531   | 0.00        | 0.09             |
| PU - 17*  | 8.34  | 0.41           | 575   | 7.21  | 0.45           | 524   | 1.13        | 0.61             |
| SLJ - 17* | 87.13 | 0.99           | 482   | 84.88 | 1.14           | 534   | 2.25        | 1.51             |
| SR - 17*  | 9.57  | 0.10           | 586   | 9.89  | 0.10           | 523   | -0.32       | 0.14*            |
| SO - 17*  | 6.71  | 0.06           | 548   | 6.74  | 0.07           | 525   | -0.03       | 0.09             |

\*Significant at 5% level.



TABLE 4.2

COMPARISON OF MEANS WITH STANDARD ERRORS  
OF DIFFERENCES FOR GIRLS, 1985-1975

| Test-Age  | $x_1$ | 1985<br>$SE_1$ | $n_1$ | $x_2$ | 1975<br>$SE_2$ | $n_2$ | $x_1 - x_2$ | $SE_{x_1 - x_2}$ |
|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------------|------------------|
| FAH - 10  | 12.48 | 1.66           | 404   | 12.69 | 1.32           | 243   | -0.21       | 2.12             |
| SLJ - 10  | 54.20 | 0.85           | 424   | 55.96 | 1.07           | 231   | -1.76       | 1.37             |
| SR - 10   | 12.21 | 0.14           | 445   | 11.94 | 0.20           | 238   | 0.27        | 0.24             |
| 50 - 10   | 8.93  | 0.10           | 439   | 8.66  | 0.09           | 239   | 0.27        | 0.13*            |
| FAH - 11  | 10.88 | 1.27           | 556   | 13.04 | 1.19           | 451   | -2.16       | 1.74             |
| SLJ - 11  | 57.51 | 0.76           | 559   | 58.32 | 0.68           | 439   | -0.814      | 1.01             |
| SR - 11   | 11.70 | 0.12           | 605   | 11.61 | 0.17           | 441   | 0.09        | 0.21             |
| 50 - 11   | 8.61  | 0.09           | 594   | 8.39  | 0.05           | 450   | 0.22        | 0.10*            |
| FAH - 12  | 10.96 | 1.20           | 505   | 11.93 | 0.11           | 521   | -0.97       | 1.59             |
| SLJ - 12  | 60.83 | 0.86           | 509   | 60.36 | 0.80           | 520   | 0.47        | 1.17             |
| SR - 12   | 11.43 | 0.09           | 545   | 11.42 | 0.01           | 516   | 0.01        | 0.21             |
| 50 - 12   | 8.08  | 0.08           | 614   | 8.08  | 0.01           | 504   | 0.00        | 0.13             |
| FAH - 13  | 11.04 | 0.94           | 627   | 11.18 | 1.19           | 513   | 0.14        | 1.52             |
| SLJ - 13  | 62.50 | 0.79           | 620   | 63.01 | 0.71           | 508   | -0.51       | 1.06             |
| SR - 13   | 11.30 | 0.0            | 625   | 1.32  | 0.01           | 504   | -0.02       | 0.20             |
| 50 - 13   | 8.08  | 0.08           | 614   | 8.08  | 0.01           | 504   | 0.00        | 0.13             |
| FAH - 14  | 12.83 | 1.10           | 691   | 12.97 | 0.95           | 502   | -0.14       | 1.45             |
| SLJ - 14  | 63.73 | 0.82           | 667   | 64.23 | 0.72           | 512   | -0.50       | 1.09             |
| SR - 14   | 11.39 | 0.12           | 786   | 11.23 | 0.01           | 503   | 0.14        | 0.18             |
| 50 - 14   | 8.06  | 0.07           | 756   | 7.87  | 0.06           | 499   | 0.19        | 0.09*            |
| FAH - 15  | 13.30 | 1.36           | 602   | 12.57 | 1.29           | 505   | 0.73        | 1.87             |
| SLJ - 15  | 63.64 | 0.85           | 584   | 64.38 | 0.66           | 521   | -0.74       | 1.08             |
| SR - 15   | 11.10 | 0.09           | 695   | 11.24 | 0.01           | 505   | -0.14       | 0.16             |
| 50 - 15   | 8.04  | 0.07           | 666   | 7.90  | 0.06           | 513   | 0.14        | 0.09             |
| FAH - 16  | 12.37 | 1.51           | 410   | 10.19 | 0.79           | 408   | 2.18        | 1.70             |
| SLJ - 16  | 63.82 | 1.01           | 415   | 63.13 | 0.08           | 413   | 0.69        | 1.28             |
| SR - 16   | 11.10 | 0.11           | 441   | 11.47 | 0.02           | 405   | -0.37       | 0.19             |
| 50 - 16   | 8.14  | 0.10           | 419   | 7.90  | 0.06           | 382   | 0.24        | 0.12*            |
| FAH - 17* | 12.09 | 1.64           | 313   | 11.61 | 1.08           | 408   | 0.48        | 1.96             |
| SLJ - 17* | 64.40 | 1.24           | 311   | 65.39 | 0.94           | 414   | -0.99       | 1.56             |
| SR - 17*  | 11.13 | 0.14           | 375   | 11.35 | 0.02           | 523   | -0.22       | 0.21             |
| 50 - 17*  | 8.21  | 0.11           | 344   | 7.94  | 0.01           | 390   | 0.27        | 0.15             |

\*Significant at 5% level.

same. The direction of these mean differences is revealing,—67 percent are in a negative direction. While these differences are not statistically significant they do show a trend towards lower performances in 1985.

**Boys.** There was little change in the performance of boys. Of the 32 comparisons for boys, only five (15%) were statistically significant, four better than 1975 and one worse (Tables 4.1).

Boys 13 and 14 years old performed significantly better in the standing long jump. Boys aged 16 and 17 scored significantly better in the shuttle run. Boys age 11 performed significantly worse in the 50 yard dash. None of these findings are considered a trend which might indicate any overall improvement. Figure 4.1 graphically illustrates these trends.

**Girls.** Girls ages 10, 11, 14, and 16 scored significantly worse in the 50 yard dash than their 1975 counterparts. Of 32 comparisons for girls, these four (13%) revealed statistically worse scores than in 1975 (Table 4.2). Median scores (Appendix D) indicated that girls at all ages scored poorer on all comparable tests than in 1975.

#### 4.3 Test Specific Findings 1975-1985.

1. **Girls' Flexed-Arm Hang.** This test item disclosed more variability in performance than any other. Girls in 1985 disclosed very little improvement through the age groups. These data, although not significantly different from 1975, did show slight improvement up to 14 years, where scores tended to decline or plateau (Figure 4.1).

2. **Standing Long Jump.** The rate of improvement with age for girls was exactly the same for 1975 and 1985. Girls tend to stop improving at age 14. Boys in both years disclosed the same rates of improvement but, in contrast to the girls, continued to improve as they got older (Figure 4.1).

3. **Shuttle Run.** The improvement by age for girls is similar in 1975-85 until age 13 where the scores dropped slightly and then did not improve from ages 15-17. Boys continued improvement in times generally through all age groups (Figure 4.1).

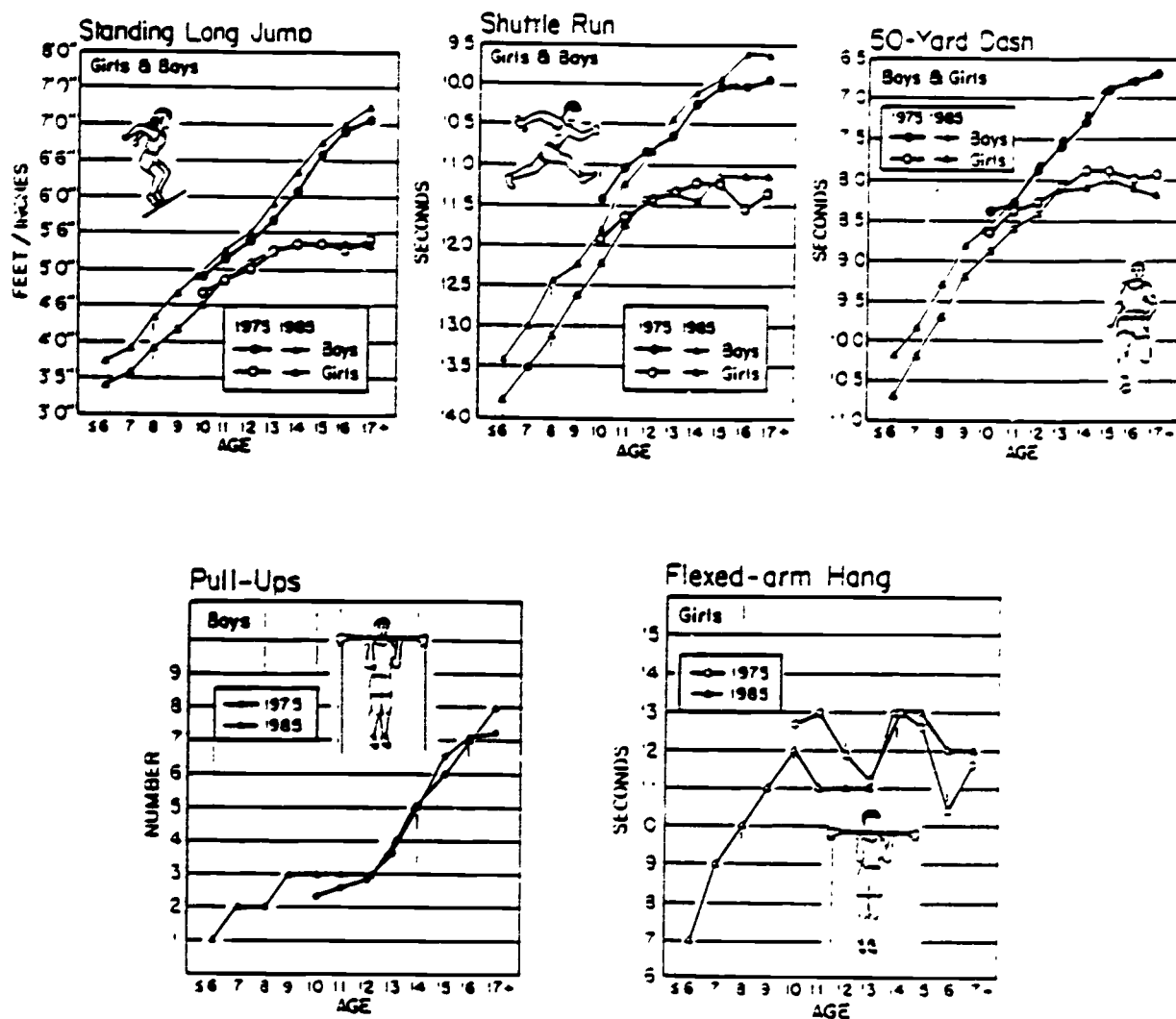
4. **Fifty-Yard Dash.** With the exception of age 13 the trend line for girls reported consistently poorer running times through the age groups. Times in both years did not improve from age 14. There were no differences in rate of improvement for boys ages 10-17 (Figure 4.1).

**4.4 Comparison of 1985 Data with 1958-1965-1975.** Figure 4.2 presents the test specific and general findings discussed below. It is interesting to note that, with the exception of the significant improvement from 1958, the 1958-1965-1975 studies disclosed no general improvement in test scores from 1965 to 1975. Previous statistical comparisons discussed above therefore, were between the 1975 and 1985 surveys. Note that the slopes of all trend lines in Figure 4.2 indicate that the rates of improvement, or lack of improvement, have been practically parallel through these years. This is very reassuring when looking at consistency of data collection in the four surveys. The lone exception is the flexed-arm hang for girls, which shows a great deal more variation than any of the other variables. These slopes show quite conclusively that physical education teachers in the field can collect data quite reliably.

**4.5 Test Specific Findings, 1958-1965-1975-1985.** The findings summarized below apply only to ages 10-17. Ages six to nine years were not tested until the present 1985 survey.

1. **Flexed-arm hang.** The flexed-arm hang was not a test item in 1958, and until 1985 was only administered to girls. In 1965, 1975 and in 1985 there were erratic swings in the mean scores. At age 14, the 1975 and 1985 scores either plateaued or dropped. This did not happen in 1965 until age 16.

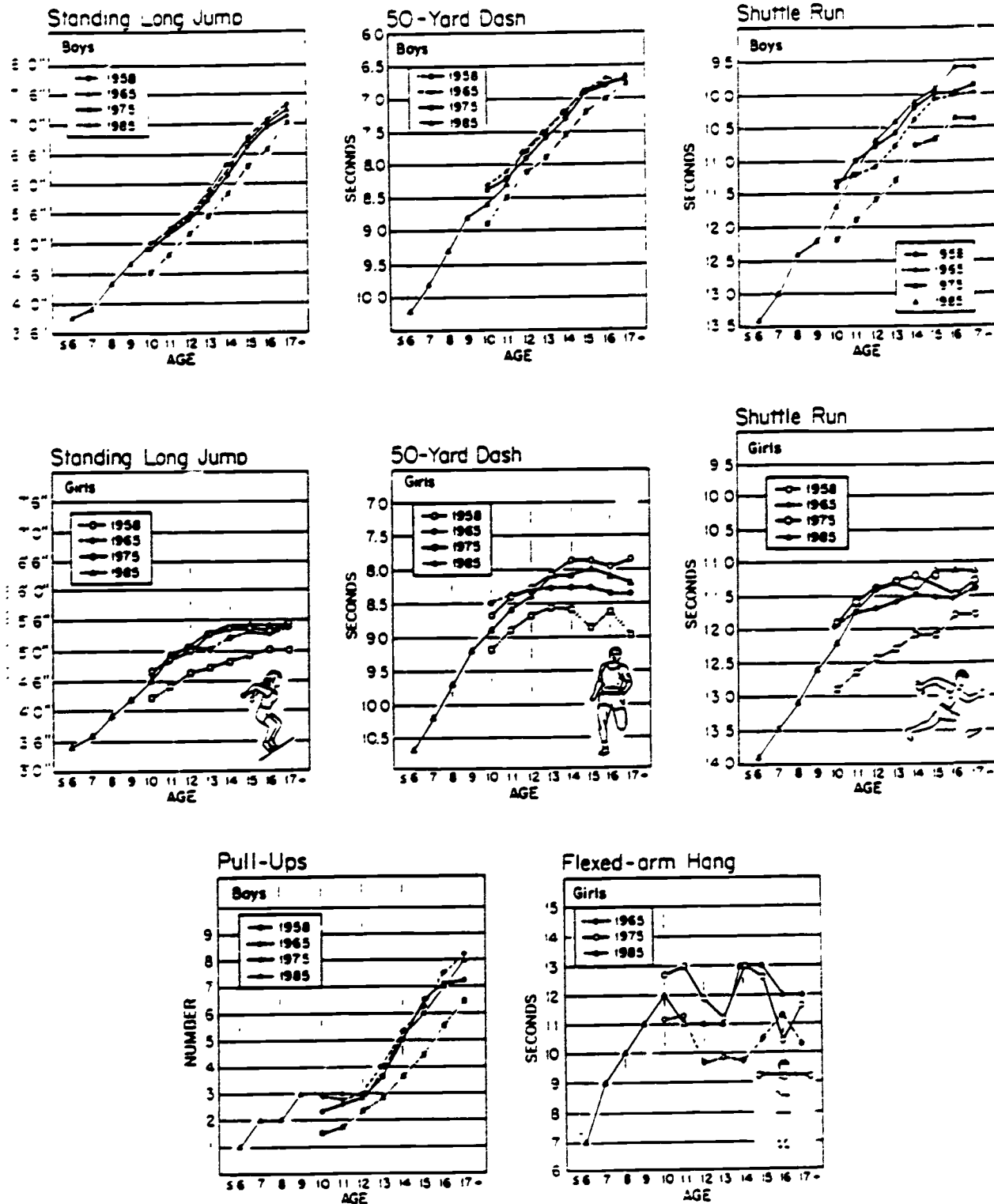
FIGURE 4.1  
COMPARISON OF MEANS BY AGE AND SEX, 1975-1985



2.

FIGURE 4.2

COMPARISON OF MEANS BY AGE AND SEX, 1958-1965-1975-1985



2. Pull-ups Pull-ups, prior to 1985, were administered to boys only. When each of the years is compared the slopes disclose little or no changes in rates of improvement. The 1958 data, though reporting significantly poorer scores than the 1965-1975-1985 scores, revealed the same rate of improvement.

3. Girls' Standing Long Jump The mean trend lines for the four surveys were consistent through all age groups, showing some improvement from age 10 to 14, from age 14-17 little or no improvement.

4. Boys' Standing Long Jump All surveys, 1958-1965-1975-1985 disclosed almost identical slopes. The rate of improvement from young to older was consistent in all years.

5. Girls' Shuttle Run The 1958 scores improved generally through the age groups. This was true of 1965-1975-1985 to age 14, where the 1965-1975 scores declined while the 1985 data reported a slight increase and then plateau.

6. Boys' Shuttle Run All four surveys disclosed similar trends, an increase in performance levels to age 16 and no improvement from ages 16-17.

7. Girls' 50-Yard Dash. In all four surveys there was no improvement in running time after age 14. The rates of improvement from ages 10 to 14 were similar.

8. Boys' 50-Yard Dash. Through each of the four surveys, boys showed a general improvement in running times as they grew older. The mean times for 1965-1975-1985 were almost identical.

4.6 *Performance of Boys and Girls in 1985 Survey.* The following summary and test specific findings refer to Figure 4.3.

1. Boys test performances were better than girls in all tests except in trunk flexibility (V-sit reach) and at age six in upper arm strength (pull-ups) and abdominal strength (curl-ups).

2. Girls did not improve with age in dynamic upper arm strength (pull-ups). An average six year old girl scored as well as a 17 year old. Boys steadily improved on this test, with a plateau from ages 9-12 and a steady increase from ages 12-17.

3. Girls' rates of improvement generally paralleled the boys but with lower scores (the exceptions were V-sit reach flexibility), until about age 14, where they tended to plateau and then decrease.

4. Girls disclosed significantly better trunk flexibility (V-sit reach) than boys, and increased flexibility sharply from age 7-16. At age 16 girls' scores dropped.

5. Boys flexibility (V-sit reach) data were erratic through age 13. From age 14 to 17 boys showed sharp improvement, but scores were still much lower than girls.

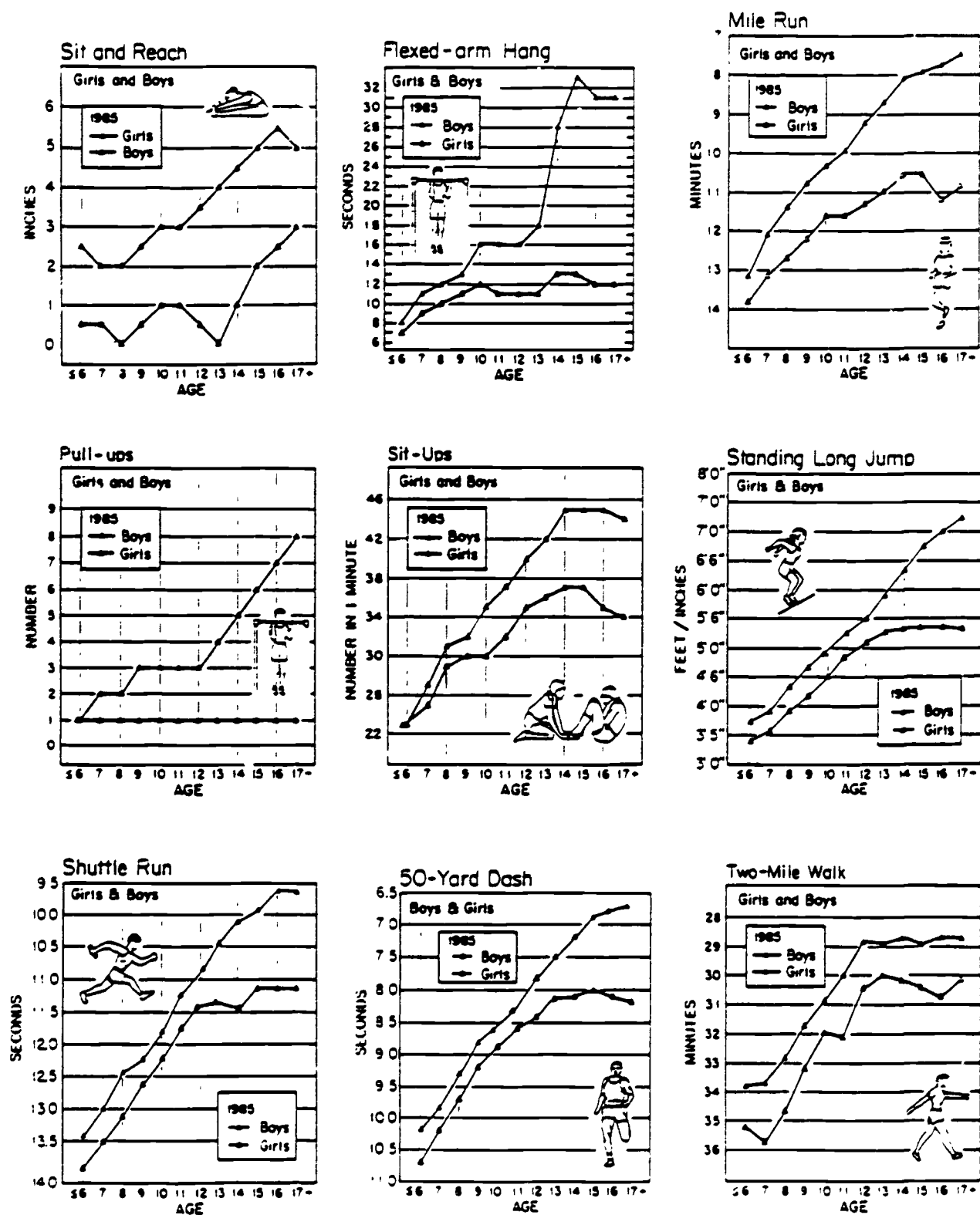
4.7 *Test Specific Findings of Boys and Girls Performance, 1985 Survey.* Refer to Figure 4.3 and Appendix D for reference.

1. *Pull-ups.* Girls did not improve in upper arm strength from ages 6-17. Girls could only perform a mean of one pull-up through this age range. Boys disclosed general overall improvement with the exception of a plateau from ages 10-12.

Seventy percent of all girls tested could not do more than one pull-up, and fifty-five percent could not do any. When these sample numbers are extrapolated to the U.S. population, approximately 14,350,000 girls would be unable to do more than one pull-up. Fifty-five percent projects that 11,275,000 girls would

FIGURE 4.3

COMPARISON OF MEANS BY AGE AND SEX, 1985



not be able to do even one pull-up.

When the performance of the study sample is extrapolated to the national population, forty percent (8,200,000) of boys ages 6-12 would not be able to do more than one pull-up. Twenty-five percent (5,125,000) would not do even one.

2. *Flexed-Arm Hang.* Girls improved at about the same rate as boys from ages 6-17, although reporting slightly lower scores. Boys improved steadily by age with the exception of a plateau from ages 10-12. At age 14 girls tended to plateau, then performance decreased slightly.

Extrapolations to the national population are as follows.

- a. Fifty-five percent (11,275,000) of all girls would not be able to hold their chins over a raised bar for more than 10 seconds.
- b. Forty-five percent (6,525,000) of boys ages 6-14 would be unable to hold their chins over a raised bar for more than 10 seconds.

3. *Curl-ups.* Girls improved at about the same rate as boys to age 14 where they plateaued and decreased performance slightly. From ages 14-17 girls scored much lower than boys.

Boys increased performance until age 14; there they reached a plateau with no additional improvement.

4. *Standing Long Jump.* Girls improved at the same rate as boys from ages six through 12, but with somewhat lower scores. No improvement was made after age 13, but scores did not decline. Boys improved steadily from ages 6-17.

5. *Shuttle Run.* Girls progressed at about the same rate as boys to age 12, although their scores were lower. At age 13 girls' scores leveled out, then revealed a slight gain to age 15, where they plateaued once more. Boys reported steady improvement through all ages.

6. *V-sit reach.* Girls' scores ranged from one and one-half inches to three inches better than boys. With the exception of ages eight and sixteen, girls generally improved through the age groups. At both of these ages, scores declined one-half inch. National extrapolations of study results would show forty percent (6,400,000) of boys aged 6-15 would not be able to reach beyond their toes. Boys over 13 showed steady improvement by age, but still lagged behind the girls about two to two and one-half inches.

7. *Mile Run.* Approximately 50 percent (10,250,000) of girls aged 6-17 and 30 percent (6,150,000) of boys aged 6-12 would not be able to run a mile in less than 10 minutes based on national extrapolations of study data.

Girls again paralleled boys' scores closely to age 10, although with lower scores. The times between the sexes began to widen at age 11. Once more at age 14, girls tended to plateau and then increase running time.

Boys disclosed steady improvement in times through the age groups.

8. *Two Mile Walk.* Girls generally increased at the same rate as boys to age 14. From age 14-16, girls' times became poorer, then showed slight improvement at age 17. Boys plateaued after age 12.



**4.8. Distribution of Test Results by Selected Percentiles 1975-1985.** Tables 4.3 and 4.4 present the distribution of scores by selected percentiles comparing the percent of boys, and the percent of girls, in 1985 who scored better or worse than they scored in 1975 at the same percentile ranks. In other words, these tables report the percent of students in 1985 who scored higher, or lower, than the score for a similar percentile in 1975. The percentiles compared are greater than 50th, 75th, and 85th, less than 50th, and 25th. For example, in Table 4.3 10 year old boys' pull-ups, 32 percent were higher than the score at the 75th percentile for 1975 (one would expect that exactly 25 percent scored at the 75th or higher in 1975), 42 percent scored less than a comparable score in 1975 at lower than the 50th percentile (one would expect 50 percent), and so forth. This section will discuss some of the more interesting findings of these tables. Again note that only three tests plus pull-ups and flexed-arm hang can be compared between these two years.

It is interesting to note that, in each of these tables, both in the boys and in the girls results, a much larger percentage scored below the 50th percentile on each test than scored above the 50th percentile. In other words, the 1985 scores are skewed quite heavily towards the low side of the percentiles.

Percentages above the 50th percentile are about what one would expect, close to or slightly greater than the 1975 scores for the 50th, 75th and 85th on the average. Note the increased percentage of scores below the 25th percentile (below the expected 25%) for most of the girls scores as well as many of the boys.

One might observe that the decline in scores revealed by previous tables is much more dramatically noted in these tables, i.e., percentage of students expected to score above or at the 50th percentile for 1975 is close to what one might expect, but the larger percentages than expected scoring below the 50th and the 25th are quite discouraging. We present these tables as further evidence of a slide in physical performance in 1985 as compared with 1975.

**4.9. Comparison of Raw Scores at Selected Percentiles, 1975-1985.** Table 4.4 presents the raw scores at the 85th, 75th, 50th and 25th percentile ranks for each test by sex and age. These are similar tables to the above,—the difference is that raw scores instead of percentages of respondents are reported.

It is interesting to note that, in each test, both boys and girls scores are practically identical at each percentile rank when the 1985 and 1975 scores are compared. This illustrates an interesting trend, i.e., it is not the scores that are getting poorer, there is an increasing number of students that are getting poorer scores than in 1975. There are some exceptions to this, but in general, the scores in 1985 are also lower than scores in comparable percentile ranks in 1975. Most of these differences are negligible, however.

**4.10. Distribution of Students Qualifying for Presidential Award or 85th Percentile or Higher on Other Test Combinations.** The following paragraphs refer to Tables 4.5 and 4.6 which illustrate the number of boys and the number of girls who finished in the 85th percentile or higher on all six tests in their modules, or on five, four, three, two or zero tests. Note that the sample *n* is presented along with a percentage and a projection to the population *N*. As an example, in Table 4.5, boys aged 6 or less, there were 178 out of 374 who did not score in the 85th percentile or higher on any of their six tests (47.6%). A statistical inference to the population results in a projection of 1,190,000 boys in this category.

A further explanation of the parameters of these two tables is germane. The population estimate for 5-6 year old boys was 2,500,000, for boys 17 and older 3,000,000, whereas for ages seven through 16, 1,500,000. These are reported in the last column. Note that the original population estimate for boys was 20,500,000; these estimates were obtained by allocating each grade into the population total proportionately. Some error in the estimate of the population, therefore, is evident, as in any sample inference. We conclude, however, that these numbers are good estimates of the numbers existing in the population.



TABLE 4.3

PERCENT OF BOYS AND GIRLS IN 1985 SCORING AT OR  
GREATER THAN (>) OR LESS THAN (<)  
25TH, 50TH, 75TH AND 85TH PERCENTILE SCORES IN 1975

Pull-Ups. Boys

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17+ |
| 85th                  | <      | 16%                            | 17% | 16% | 15% | 17% | 11% | 12% | 18% |
| 75th                  | <      | 32%                            | 22% | 31% | 29% | 28% | 25% | 17% | 28% |
| 50th                  | <      | 58%                            | 41% | 47% | 46% | 50% | 46% | 45% | 55% |
| 50th                  | >      | 42%                            | 59% | 53% | 54% | 50% | 54% | 55% | 45% |
| 25th                  | >      | 27%                            | 34% | 28% | 25% | 30% | 27% | 23% | 22% |

Flexed Arm Hang. Girls

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17+ |
| 85th                  | <      | 14%                            | 10% | 12% | 15% | 14% | 26% | 21% | 16% |
| 75th                  | <      | 21%                            | 14% | 17% | 24% | 20% | 34% | 30% | 25% |
| 50th                  | <      | 45%                            | 36% | 40% | 46% | 47% | 57% | 49% | 48% |
| 50th                  | >      | 55%                            | 64% | 60% | 54% | 53% | 43% | 51% | 52% |
| 25th                  | >      | 27%                            | 29% | 32% | 29% | 27% | 11% | 32% | 30% |

TABLE 4.3 (cont'd)

PERCENT OF BOYS AND GIRLS IN 1985 SCORING AT OR  
GREATER THAN (>) OR LESS THAN (<)  
25TH, 50TH, 75TH AND 85TH PERCENTILE SCORES IN 1975

## Standing Long Jump. Boys

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17- |
| 85th                  | <      | 16*                            | 21* | 18* | 17* | 27* | 21* | 16* | 17* |
| 75th                  | <      | 29*                            | 33* | 26* | 31* | 36* | 38* | 26* | 28* |
| 50th                  | <      | 48*                            | 53* | 50* | 57* | 57* | 53* | 51* | 56* |
| 50th                  | >      | 52*                            | 47* | 50* | 43* | 43* | 47* | 49* | 44* |
| 25th                  | >      | 30*                            | 23* | 29* | 20* | 19* | 25* | 27* | 19* |

## Standing Long Jump. Girls

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17- |
| 85th                  | <      | 9*                             | 11* | 17* | 15* | 10* | 17* | 19* | 12* |
| 75th                  | <      | 17*                            | 21* | 26* | 24* | 22* | 26* | 29* | 20* |
| 50th                  | <      | 38*                            | 44* | 54* | 49* | 45* | 43* | 51* | 48* |
| 50th                  | >      | 62*                            | 56* | 46* | 51* | 55* | 57* | 49* | 52* |
| 25th                  | >      | 28*                            | 28* | 25* | 31* | 30* | 32* | 24* | 29* |

TABLE 4.3 (cont'd)

PERCENT OF BOYS AND GIRLS IN 1985 SCORING AT OR  
GREATER THAN (>) OR LESS THAN (<)  
25TH, 50TH, 75TH AND 85TH PERCENTILE SCORES IN 1975

## 50-Yard Dash. Boys

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17- |
| 85th                  | <      | 14%                            | 11% | 16% | 18% | 14% | 12% | 20% | 11% |
| 75th                  | <      | 18%                            | 21% | 31% | 22% | 27% | 22% | 33% | 21% |
| 50th                  | <      | 34%                            | 38% | 49% | 53% | 53% | 49% | 47% | 42% |
| 50th                  | >      | 66%                            | 62% | 51% | 47% | 47% | 51% | 53% | 58% |
| 25th                  | >      | 33%                            | 35% | 27% | 27% | 23% | 25% | 27% | 30% |

## 50-Yard Dash. Girls

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17- |
| 85th                  | <      | 8%                             | 8%  | 14% | 13% | 10% | 10% | 14% | 10% |
| 75th                  | <      | 13%                            | 20% | 23% | 23% | 17% | 21% | 23% | 20% |
| 50th                  | <      | 39%                            | 40% | 43% | 52% | 39% | 42% | 39% | 37% |
| 50th                  | >      | 61%                            | 60% | 57% | 48% | 61% | 58% | 61% | 63% |
| 25th                  | >      | 39%                            | 30% | 31% | 28% | 35% | 39% | 37% | 42% |

TABLE 4.3 (cont'd)

PERCENT OF BOYS AND GIRLS IN 1985 SCORING AT OR  
GREATER THAN (>) OR LESS THAN (<)  
25TH, 50TH, 75TH AND 85TH PERCENTILE SCORES IN 1975

## Shuttle Run, Boys

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17+ |
| 85th                  | <      | 17%                            | 15% | 21% | 20% | 20% | 23% | 34% | 25% |
| 75th                  | <      | 22%                            | 24% | 30% | 33% | 32% | 33% | 47% | 38% |
| 50th                  | <      | 40%                            | 41% | 52% | 56% | 59% | 58% | 69% | 69% |
| 50th                  | >      | 60%                            | 59% | 48% | 44% | 41% | 42% | 31% | 31% |
| 25th                  | >      | 36%                            | 37% | 22% | 22% | 20% | 22% | 14% | 14% |

## Shuttle run, Girls

| Percentile<br>in 1975 | < or > | Percent in 1985 Scoring By Age |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                       |        | 10-                            | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17+ |
| 85th                  | '      | 16%                            | 14% | 17% | 12% | 14% | 21% | 25% | 16% |
| 75th                  |        | 19%                            | 22% | 27% | 23% | 19% | 28% | 35% | 27% |
| 50th                  |        | 39%                            | 48% | 53% | 52% | 40% | 49% | 59% | 55% |
| 50th                  | >      | 61%                            | 52% | 47% | 48% | 60% | 51% | 41% | 45% |
| 25th                  | >      | 40%                            | 35% | 29% | 23% | 24% | 24% | 19% | 20% |

TABLE 4.4

COMPARISON OF RAW SCORES OF 25TH, 50TH, 75TH  
AND 85TH PERCENTILES BETWEEN 1975-1985  
BY SEX AND AGE

## PULL-UPS BOYS

| Percentile | BOYS |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
|            | Age  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| and year   | 10-  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17+ |
| 1975--85th | 5    | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  | 11 | 11 | 12  |
| 1985--85th | 6    | 6  | 7  | 7  | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13  |
| 1975--75th | 3    | 4  | 4  | 5  | 7  | 9  | 10 | 10  |
| 1985--75th | 4    | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 10 | 10 | 11  |
| 1975--50th | 1    | 2  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 6  | 7  | 7   |
| 1985--50th | 2    | 2  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8   |
| 1975--25th | 0    | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 4   |
| 1985--25th | 0    | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   |

## FLEXED ARM HANG. GIRLS

| Percentile | GIRLS |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
|            | Age   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| and year   | 10-   | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17+ |
| 1975--85th | 24    | 24 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 22  |
| 1985--85th | 22    | 20 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 24  |
| 1975--75th | 18    | 20 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 17  |
| 1985--75th | 16    | 14 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18  |
| 1975--50th | 9     | 10 | 9  | 8  | 9  | 9  | 7  | 8   |
| 1985--50th | 8     | 7  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 7  | 7  | 7   |
| 1975--25th | 3     | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 3   |
| 1985--25th | 3     | 3  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 2   |

TABLE 4.4 (cont'd)

## SHUTTLE RUN. BOYS

| Percentile<br>and year | BOYS |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                        | Age  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                        | 10-  | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17-  |
| 1975--85th             | 10.4 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.7  | 9.3  | 9.2  | 9.1  | 9.0  |
| 1985--85th             | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.5  | 9.1  | 9.0  | 8.7  | 8.7  |
| 1975--75th             | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.6  | 9.4  | 9.3  | 9.2  |
| 1985--75th             | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.4  | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.9  |
| 1975--50th             | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.9  | 9.9  | 9.6  |
| 1985--50th             | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.9  | 9.7  | 9.4  | 9.4  |
| 1975--25th             | 12.0 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.4 |
| 1985--25th             | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.9  |

## SHUTTLE RUN. GIRLS

| Percentile<br>and year | GIRLS |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                        | Age   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                        | 10-   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17-  |
| 1975--85th             | 10.9  | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.1 |
| 1985--85th             | 10.8  | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.0 |
| 1975--75th             | 11.1  | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.4 |
| 1985--75th             | 11.3  | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.3 |
| 1975--50th             | 11.8  | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.1 |
| 1985--50th             | 12.1  | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 11.0 |
| 1975--25th             | 12.5  | 12.1 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
| 1985--25th             | 13.1  | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.7 |

TABLE 4.4 (cont'd)

## 50-YARD DASH. BOYS

| Percentile<br>and year | BOYS |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                        | Age  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|                        | 10-  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17- |
| 1975--85th             | 7.7  | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.1 |
| 1985--85th             | 7.7  | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 |
| 1975--75th             | 7.8  | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.3 |
| 1985--75th             | 8.0  | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| 1975--50th             | 8.2  | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.6 |
| 1985--50th             | 8.4  | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.6 |
| 1975--25th             | 8.9  | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 7.0 |
| 1985--25th             | 9.0  | 8.9 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 7.0 |

## 50-YARD DASH. GIRLS

| Percentile<br>and year | GIRLS |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                        | Age   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|                        | 10-   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17- |
| 1975--85th             | 7.8   | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.1 |
| 1985--85th             | 8.0   | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.2 |
| 1975--75th             | 8.0   | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.4 |
| 1985--75th             | 8.2   | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| 1975--50th             | 8.6   | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.9 |
| 1985--50th             | 8.8   | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.2 |
| 1975--25th             | 9.1   | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 8.4 |
| 1985--25th             | 9.4   | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 8.7 |

TABLE 4.4 (cont'd)

## STANDING LONG JUMP. BOYS

| Percentile<br>and year | BOYS   |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|                        | Age    |        |        |       |        |       |        |        |
|                        | 10-    | 11     | 12     | 13    | 14     | 15    | 16     | 17-    |
| 1975--85th             | 5' 8"  | 5' 10" | 6' 1"  | 6' 8" | 6' 11" | 7' 5" | 7' 9"  | 8' 0"  |
| 1985--85th             | 5' 9"  | 6' 0"  | 6' 3"  | 6' 9" | 7' 4"  | 7' 8" | 7' 10" | 8' 1"  |
| 1975--75th             | 5' 4"  | 5' 7"  | 5' 11" | 6' 3" | 6' 8"  | 7' 2" | 7' 6"  | 7' 9"  |
| 1985--75th             | 5' 6"  | 5' 9"  | 6' 0"  | 6' 6" | 7' 0"  | 7' 4" | 7' 7"  | 7' 10" |
| 1975--50th             | 4' 11" | 5' 2"  | 5' 5"  | 5' 9" | 6' 2"  | 6' 8" | 7' 0"  | 7' 2"  |
| 1985--50th             | 4' 11" | 5' 3"  | 5' 5"  | 6' 0" | 6' 4"  | 6' 9" | 7' 1"  | 7' 4"  |
| 1975--25th             | 4' 6"  | 4' 8"  | 5' 0"  | 5' 2" | 5' 6"  | 6' 1" | 6' 6"  | 6' 6"  |
| 1985--25th             | 4' 5"  | 4' 9"  | 5' 0"  | 5' 4" | 5' 9"  | 6' 1" | 6' 6"  | 6' 10" |

## STANDING LONG JUMP. GIRLS

| Percentile<br>and year | GIRLS |        |        |       |        |        |        |        |
|------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                        | Age   |        |        |       |        |        |        |        |
|                        | 10-   | 11     | 12     | 13    | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17-    |
| 1975--85th             | 5' 5" | 5' 7"  | 5' 9"  | 6' 0" | 6' 3"  | 6' 1"  | 6' 0"  | 6' 3"  |
| 1985--85th             | 5' 3" | 5' 6"  | 5' 10" | 6' 0" | 6' 2"  | 6' 2"  | 6' 2"  | 6' 2"  |
| 1975--75th             | 5' 2" | 5' 4"  | 5' 6"  | 5' 9" | 5' 11" | 5' 10" | 5' 9"  | 6' 0"  |
| 1985--75th             | 5' 0" | 5' 4"  | 5' 7"  | 5' 9" | 5' 10" | 5' 11" | 5' 11" | 6' 0"  |
| 1975--50th             | 4' 8" | 4' 11" | 5' 0"  | 5' 3" | 5' 4"  | 5' 5"  | 5' 3"  | 5' 5"  |
| 1985--50th             | 4' 6" | 4' 9"  | 5' 1"  | 5' 3" | 5' 3"  | 5' 3"  | 5' 4"  | 5' 5"  |
| 1975--25th             | 4' 1" | 4' 4"  | 4' 6"  | 4' 9" | 4' 10" | 4' 11" | 4' 9"  | 4' 11" |
| 1985--25th             | 4' 1" | 4' 4"  | 4' 7"  | 4' 8" | 4' 9"  | 4' 9"  | 4' 10" | 4' 10" |



TABLE 4.5

PRESIDENTIAL AWARD: NUMBER, PERCENT OF SAMPLE AND PROJECTED NUMBER OF BOYS IN POPULATION SCORING AT 85TH PERCENTILE OR HIGHER ON 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 OR 6 TESTS, 1985

| AGE | SAMPLE<br>PERCENT | Number of Tests at 85th Percentile or Above |           |           |           |         |         |        | TOTALS     |
|-----|-------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|------------|
|     |                   | 0   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4       | 5       | 6      |            |
| 6-  | 0                 | 170   | 101       | 61        | 28        | 6       | 0       | 1      | 374        |
|     | PCT.              | 67.4  | 37.0      | 16.3      | 6.7       | 2.1     | 0.0     | 0.3    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 1,190,000                                   | 675,000   | 407,500   | 167,500   | 52,500  | 0       | 7,500  | 2,500,000  |
| 7   | 0                 | 212   | 173       | 00        | 62        | 14      | 6       | 1      | 626        |
|     | PCT.              | 69.1  | 27.2      | 13.0      | 6.6       | 2.2     | 0.9     | 0.2    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 726,500                                     | 600,000   | 207,500   | 99,000    | 22,000  | 12,500  | 3,000  | 1,500,000  |
| 8   | 0                 | 340   | 104       | 94        | 51        | 21      | 6       | 2      | 706        |
|     | PCT.              | 49.3  | 26.1      | 12.3      | 7.3       | 2.0     | 0.0     | 0.3    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 739,500                                     | 201,500   | 199,500   | 100,000   | 45,000  | 12,000  | 4,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 9   | 0                 | 201   | 103       | 91        | 67        | 20      | 9       | 2      | 693        |
|     | PCT.              | 46.3  | 27.9      | 14.0      | 7.3       | 2.1     | 1.4     | 0.2    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 693,000                                     | 410,500   | 210,000   | 100,000   | 66,500  | 31,000  | 6,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 10  | 0                 | 221   | 164       | 00        | 69        | 10      | 6       | 1      | 655        |
|     | PCT.              | 50.5  | 25.0      | 12.1      | 7.5       | 2.7     | 0.9     | 0.2    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 757,000                                     | 375,000   | 196,500   | 112,500   | 60,500  | 12,500  | 3,000  | 1,500,000  |
| 11  | 0                 | 297   | 172       | 105       | 51        | 20      | 10      | 1      | 765        |
|     | PCT.              | 51.9  | 22.6      | 12.7      | 6.7       | 2.7     | 1.3     | 0.1    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 771,500                                     | 239,000   | 285,500   | 99,000    | 55,500  | 19,500  | 1,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 12  | 0                 | 421   | 191       | 116       | 69        | 27      | 10      | 1      | 815        |
|     | PCT.              | 51.7  | 22.6      | 16.2      | 6.0       | 2.3     | 1.2     | 0.1    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 775,500                                     | 251,000   | 213,000   | 90,000    | 49,500  | 10,000  | 1,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 13  | 0                 | 463   | 221       | 120       | 69        | 19      | 16      | 0      | 935        |
|     | PCT.              | 49.4  | 26.7      | 16.0      | 7.4       | 2.0     | 1.7     | 0.0    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 761,000                                     | 270,500   | 222,000   | 111,000   | 30,000  | 25,500  | 0      | 1,500,000  |
| 14  | 0                 | 575   | 209       | 159       | 75        | 30      | 10      | 1      | 1,139      |
|     | PCT.              | 50.5  | 25.6      | 16.0      | 6.6       | 2.6     | 0.9     | 0.1    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 757,500                                     | 201,000   | 210,000   | 100,500   | 39,000  | 13,500  | 1,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 15  | 0                 | 506   | 210       | 152       | 00        | 15      | 0       | 0      | 1,077      |
|     | PCT.              | 46.0  | 29.5      | 16.1      | 7.4       | 1.6     | 0.7     | 0.0    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 702,000                                     | 643,500   | 211,500   | 111,000   | 21,000  | 10,500  | 0      | 1,500,000  |
| 16  | 0                 | 622   | 220       | 141       | 57        | 10      | 5       | 0      | 874        |
|     | PCT.              | 40.6  | 26.3      | 16.1      | 6.5       | 2.1     | 0.6     | 0.0    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 726,000                                     | 396,500   | 261,500   | 97,500    | 31,500  | 9,000   | 0      | 1,500,000  |
| 17+ | 0                 | 395   | 267       | 132       | 52        | 14      | 2       | 1      | 863        |
|     | PCT.              | 45.9  | 30.9      | 15.3      | 6.0       | 1.6     | 0.2     | 0.1    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 1,274,000                                   | 927,000   | 459,000   | 100,000   | 40,000  | 6,000   | 3,000  | 3,000,000  |
| TOT | 0                 | 4,836                                       | 2,503     | 1,363     | 667       | 232     | 60      | 11     | 9,678      |
|     | PCT.              | 49.9  | 25.9      | 14.1      | 6.7       | 2.4     | 0.9     | 0.1    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N           | 10,229,500                                  | 5,309,500 | 2,090,500 | 1,373,500 | 492,000 | 106,500 | 20,500 | 20,500,000 |

TABLE 4.6

PRESIDENTIAL AWARD: NUMBER, PERCENT OF SAMPLE AND PROJECTED  
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN POPULATION SCORING AT 85TH PERCENTILE OR  
HIGHER ON 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 OR 6 TESTS, 1985

| AGE | SAMPLE &<br>PERCENT<br>PROJECTED N | Number of Tests at 85th Percentile or Above |           |           |           |         |         |        | TOTALS     |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|------------|
|     |                                    | 0   | 1         | 2         | 3         | 4       | 5       | 6      |            |
| 4-  | N                                  | 195   | 113       | 68        | 23        | 7       | 6       | 1      | 391        |
|     | PCT.                               | 49.9  | 28.9      | 13.2      | 13.3      | 1.8     | 1.0     | 0.3    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 1,347,500                                   | 732,500   | 267,500   | 147,500   | 45,000  | 25,000  | 7,500  | 2,500,000  |
| 7   | N                                  | 298   | 158       | 98        | 42        | 14      | 4       | 0      | 604        |
|     | PCT.                               | 48.8  | 28.2      | 14.9      | 7.1       | 2.2     | 0.7     | 0.0    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 722,000                                     | 292,000   | 222,500   | 104,500   | 24,500  | 10,500  | 0      | 1,500,000  |
| 8   | N                                  | 321   | 183       | 98        | 41        | 24      | 8       | 0      | 669        |
|     | PCT.                               | 48.8  | 27.7      | 12.5      | 6.1       | 2.6     | 1.2     | 0.0    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 720,000                                     | 415,500   | 202,500   | 91,500    | 54,000  | 10,000  | 0      | 1,500,000  |
| 9   | N                                  | 388   | 141       | 82        | 44        | 16      | 7       | 2      | 612        |
|     | PCT.                               | 49.8  | 26.3      | 12.4      | 7.3       | 2.4     | 1.1     | 0.3    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 728,000                                     | 254,500   | 201,000   | 100,000   | 29,000  | 16,500  | 4,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 10  | N                                  | 325   | 157       | 87        | 48        | 22      | 7       | 1      | 638        |
|     | PCT.                               | 50.9  | 22.9      | 12.3      | 7.3       | 2.5     | 1.1     | 0.2    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 702,500                                     | 250,500   | 190,000   | 109,500   | 52,500  | 16,500  | 2,000  | 1,500,000  |
| 11  | N                                  | 392   | 182       | 98        | 47        | 24      | 13      | 2      | 754        |
|     | PCT.                               | 52.8  | 24.1      | 12.9      | 8.2       | 2.4     | 2.0     | 0.2    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 780,000                                     | 301,500   | 170,500   | 92,000    | 51,000  | 20,000  | 4,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 12  | N                                  | 299   | 187       | 111       | 42        | 28      | 14      | 3      | 788        |
|     | PCT.                               | 58.8  | 22.8      | 14.1      | 5.2       | 2.8     | 1.8     | 0.4    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 742,000                                     | 287,000   | 211,500   | 79,500    | 57,000  | 27,000  | 6,000  | 1,500,000  |
| 13  | N                                  | 342   | 213       | 121       | 70        | 28      | 12      | 6      | 993        |
|     | PCT.                               | 54.5  | 21.6      | 12.2      | 7.3       | 2.8     | 1.3     | 0.6    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 817,500                                     | 224,000   | 102,000   | 105,000   | 42,000  | 19,500  | 9,000  | 1,500,000  |
| 14  | N                                  | 421   | 280       | 129       | 71        | 38      | 12      | 4      | 1,183      |
|     | PCT.                               | 52.2  | 24.2      | 12.7      | 8.0       | 3.2     | 1.0     | 0.3    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 799,500                                     | 254,500   | 175,500   | 90,000    | 48,000  | 15,000  | 4,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 15  | N                                  | 361   | 202       | 142       | 74        | 22      | 12      | 1      | 1,083      |
|     | PCT.                               | 51.7  | 24.2      | 12.1      | 6.8       | 2.3     | 1.1     | 0.1    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 775,500                                     | 262,000   | 194,500   | 102,000   | 24,500  | 16,500  | 1,500  | 1,500,000  |
| 16  | N                                  | 248   | 182       | 104       | 37        | 16      | 8       | 2      | 711        |
|     | PCT.                               | 47.8  | 25.7      | 14.6      | 8.0       | 2.3     | 1.1     | 0.4    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 717,000                                     | 285,500   | 219,000   | 120,000   | 24,500  | 16,500  | 6,000  | 1,500,000  |
| 17+ | N                                  | 234   | 157       | 94        | 36        | 12      | 5       | 0      | 538        |
|     | PCT.                               | 43.3  | 28.1      | 16.8      | 6.5       | 2.2     | 0.9     | 0.0    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 1,205,000                                   | 842,000   | 504,000   | 195,000   | 66,000  | 27,000  | 0      | 1,000,000  |
| TOT | N                                  | 4,728                                       | 2,249     | 1,198     | 596       | 288     | 109     | 23     | 9,179      |
|     | PCT.                               | 51.6  | 24.5      | 12.1      | 6.5       | 2.9     | 1.2     | 0.3    | 100.0      |
|     | PROJ. N                            | 10,578,000                                  | 5,022,500 | 2,683,500 | 1,322,500 | 594,500 | 246,500 | 61,500 | 10,500,000 |

Note also that, in both Tables 4.5 and 4.6, these data reflect the results of students in whatever test module they were randomly assigned. Due to the larger number of tests in the survey (nine) it was not possible to assign all nine to each student. Each student, therefore, completed a different set of six tests than 1/3 of the other students in the sample. It was not possible to compare students to the original six tests in the AAHPERD test battery because none of the modules contained those six. We conclude that these numbers, therefore, reflect that given any six tests at random, including the AAHPERD test, a comparable number of students would score in their age/sex category. In other words, assuming that subjects were given the AAHPERD test only, we would expect similar percentages.

**Boys.** It is interesting to note that only 11 boys out of 9,678 scored in the 85th percentile on any six test combinations (0.1%). Our projection, illustrated in the bottom row, suggests that only 20,500 boys in the United States would qualify for a Presidential Physical Fitness Award. Note that the numbers increase dramatically at the three test levels, reflecting a population estimate of 1,373,500 boys. It is also interesting to note that 10,229,500 boys (49.9% or half) failed to score on any test at the 85th percentile.

**Girls.** Table 4.6 reports the girls' results on their six test modules. The girls results disclosed what some would consider an interesting statistic, —more girls than boys scored in the 85th percentile or higher than boys. The population inferences are that 61,500 girls qualified whereas only 20,500 boys would have qualified. Girls also reported a slightly higher percentage than boys when four or five tests were considered.

More girls than boys, however, with one exception (one test), failed to score at the 85th percentile or higher on the remaining combinations.

**Summary.** Admittedly, one could conclude that the failure of a higher percentage of students to finish at the 85th percentile or higher on six tests resulted from the fact that the performance of our school children is sadly lacking or that scoring at that level is a significant achievement.

Note, however, that the intercorrelations of all nine tests (Appendix B) are all in the order of 0.40 or less; only a few, as previously reported are in the 0.60 range. Therefore, one might infer that success in one test does not, on the average, infer a high score on all or any of the other tests. The original committee of the Research Council, which constructed the AAHPERD battery, chose tests which would indicate different aspects of fitness and performance. So, one could also reach the conclusion that, to attain the 85th percentile or higher on all six tests, requires a relatively excellent performance. Once again, we reemphasize that, if so few students failed to qualify at the 85th percentile or higher on any six tests in this battery, we would expect similar results if the original six were administered.

**4.11. Intercorrelations of All Tests by Sex and Age 1985.** The Pearson 'r' correlations for all tests by sex and age are presented in Appendix B.

Note that in each age and sex grouping practically all of the intercorrelations are quite low, that is, below 0.50. Only a few of these correlations are 0.40 or slightly higher. This is what one would expect in a test battery, low intercorrelations between the separate tests by sex and age and relatively high reliability. These intercorrelation tables are the first time these statistics have been surveyed as a result of a national probability sample below age 10 (grade 5).

The highest correlations, ranging from 0.40 to 0.66 occur in the relationships between flexed-arm hang and pull-ups, mile run and two mile walk, shuttle run and 50-yard dash and the shuttle run and long jump. Each of these pairs measures some very similar abilities, notably speed and leg strength and upper arm strength. It is interesting to note, however, that even with many of the boys' pull-ups and flexed-arm hang correlations around the 0.60 range, this only explains 36 percent of the variance between these two tests. It is obvious that they measure different kinds of strength, both static and dynamic. The 50 yard dash and shuttle run, and the mile run and two mile walk respectively, only account for about 17 percent of the

variance between these pairs, even though the coefficients are in the order of the low forties.

**4.12 Sample Means and Cluster Standard Errors 1985.** The n, mean and standard error for each test by age and sex is reported in Appendix A.

**Note that the mean and n for each test, age and sex will be identical to the simple random sample descriptive statistics reported in Appendix C. The standard errors, however, are calculated from cluster sample statistics, and not from simple random sample procedures. If one is interested in the sample variance for each test these are reported in Appendix C. These are the variances from simple random samples and should not be confused with cluster sample standard errors or with simple random sample standard errors.**

**Note that each student was not selected from a list, where each would be a separate and independent selection. Students were selected from classrooms. Each classroom represents a "cluster" of students, and since the clusters tend to be more homogeneous in traits than simple random sample estimates, the variance of the estimates is calculated differently. Cluster sample variances can range approximately two to three times those of simple random sample variance of the mean estimates.**

# CHAPTER 5

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

**5.1 Summary.** There were three primary objectives motivating this research: (1) assess the physical fitness status of American public school children and youth ages 6-17, and establish national norms for this age group by sex and age, in five percent increments, (2) compare these data with the results of three similar national studies completed in 1958, 1965 and 1975, and, (3) review and modify, if necessary, standards for the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports *Presidential Physical Fitness Award* for school children.

A national probability sample of 18,857 public school children, ages 6-12 was selected, resulting in data from 9,678 boys and 9,179 girls from 32 states, 52 school districts and 161 schools. These children and youth were randomly administered six tests of physical fitness from a battery of nine tests. The sample was allocated so that approximately 750 boys and 750 girls would be selected in each age group 6-17+. The data have been collected and analyzed, and within the restrictions of the survey the following conclusions seem justified.

### 5.2 Conclusions.

1. The physical fitness levels of public school children, ages 6-17, as measured by the nine tests reported, revealed no significant overall changes when compared with previous years. In conclusion, the physical performance of children and youth in 1985 was not much different from that of youth in 1975. Extrapolated to the entire population, the study data show there is still a low level of performance in important components of physical fitness by millions of our youth.

2. There was a larger percentage of both boys and girls who scored lower than the 50th and the 25th percentiles on the same tests than in 1975. While mean scores, in many cases, do not disclose statistically significant differences on many tests, the percentage of youth performing progressively worse is alarming.

3. There was a low level of performance by large numbers of boys and girls on cardiorespiratory endurance tests. Low levels in this component are related to early fatigue in physical activities. High levels of cardiorespiratory endurance have been shown to be related to a reduction in heart disease and to a longer life span.

4. Girls either declined or did not continue to improve after age 14. There was a definite drop in performance at this age which could indicate not having opportunities to participate in physical education classes, a lack of interest or awareness of the value of physical education and exercise in developing different aspects of fitness, or that many physical education classes at the high school level do not emphasize, develop or offer fitness activities. Flexibility was the one aspect of fitness in which girls continued to improve through the age range 6-17, and in which they were significantly more fit than boys. A trunk flexibility test was not administered in the 1958, 1965, or 1975 surveys so this component could not be compared with previous years.

5. The low levels of trunk flexibility revealed by boys indicates a good chance of developing back problems in later life. Low back problems are generally caused by either weak abdominals, tight hamstrings or both, and is one of this country's leading problems in the workplace.

6. Upper arm and shoulder muscle girdle strength and endurance for both boys and girls was poor, although not worse than 1965 or 1975. It remains a significant weakness in our youth, boys as well as girls. Many have insufficient strength to handle their own body weight in case of emergency and were judged as being often unable to carry on daily work or physically demanding recreational activities

successfully or safely. Upper arm and shoulder muscle girdle strength and endurance for both men and women has previously been identified as a major physical weakness for those who served in two world wars; the improvement of this component of fitness still waits to be addressed.

7. Qualification standards for the Presidential Physical Fitness Award (PPFA) are the 85th percentile on all test items by sex and age. A limited number of youth scored at the 85th percentile or higher on each of six tests. We can hypothesize that this manifests a lack of interest or motivation towards achieving this goal, or an inability to physically qualify at that level.

5.3 *Discussion.* This study supports a growing volume of both evidence and opinion that increased emphasis is required to improve the levels of youth physical fitness. Physical fitness has been found to be significantly related to the ability to do physical activities such as household work, work, sport, dance, and a capacity to meet emergency situations and to improved health.

Every youth serving agency, institution and organization at all levels, federal, state and regional, in both the private and public sector, should look critically at their responsibilities to improve youth fitness. Families can also provide encouragement and motivation towards good fitness habits. Youth must be self-motivated to develop physically and learn how to maintain at least a minimum level of fitness throughout life.

It is suggested that a great challenge for the 1990's and into the 21st century is the revitalization of school physical education programs which provide opportunities to develop fitness components, learn important concepts in exercise science, and experience fitness tests on a serial basis which provide a profile of the youth's fitness, relationships to peer age and sex group, and changes in fitness achievement.

## **APPENDIX A**

**Means and Standard Errors for Boys and Girls  
(Cluster Statistics), 1985**

TABLE 1  
YOUTH FITNESS TEST DATA 1985, BOYS  
Means and Standard Errors  
(Cluster Sample Estimates)

| Test                               |      | Age     |         |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                    |      | -6      | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11     | 12      | 13      | 14      | 15      | 16      | 17+     |
| 1. Pull-ups<br>(no.)               | x    | 1.3     | 1.8     | 2.3     | 2.6     | 2.8     | 2.8    | 3.2     | 3.8     | 5.3     | 6.4     | 7.2     | 8.3     |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.25    | 0.23    | 0.26    | 0.31    | 0.31    | 0.30   | 0.29    | 0.31    | 0.33    | 0.35    | 0.38    | 0.41    |
|                                    | n    | 241     | 398     | 468     | 413     | 427     | 594    | 577     | 605     | 725     | 643     | 535     | 575     |
| 2. Flexed<br>Arm Hang<br>(sec.)    | x    | 7.9     | 10.6    | 12.3    | 13.1    | 16.0    | 16.3   | 15.8    | 18.1    | 27.7    | 33.4    | 31.1    | 31.5    |
|                                    | S.E. | 1.04    | 1.02    | 1.06    | 1.30    | 1.66    | 1.51   | 1.44    | 1.70    | 2.86    | 1.96    | 2.12    | 1.94    |
|                                    | n    | 242     | 418     | 441     | 406     | 397     | 481    | 490     | 546     | 630     | 561     | 459     | 402     |
| 3. Sit-ups<br>(no.)                | x    | 22.6    | 27.2    | 30.5    | 32.0    | 35.2    | 36.8   | 40.3    | 42.5    | 45.3    | 45.5    | 44.7    | 44.0    |
|                                    | S.E. | 1.33    | 0.95    | 0.96    | 0.94    | 0.98    | 1.04   | 0.93    | 0.86    | 0.77    | 0.77    | 0.86    | 0.91    |
|                                    | n    | 228     | 385     | 447     | 451     | 445     | 370    | 476     | 636     | 814     | 840     | 639     | 597     |
| 4. Standing<br>Long Jump<br>(in.)  | x    | 44.6    | 47.4    | 51.9    | 56.0    | 59.2    | 63.0   | 65.5    | 71.0    | 76.3    | 80.7    | 83.8    | 87.1    |
|                                    | S.E. | 1.11    | 0.74    | 0.77    | 0.79    | 0.92    | 0.84   | 0.86    | 0.87    | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.97    | 0.99    |
|                                    | n    | 262     | 441     | 477     | 419     | 416     | 541    | 531     | 585     | 646     | 592     | 530     | 482     |
| 5. Shuttle<br>Run<br>(sec.)        | x    | 13.5    | 13.0    | 12.4    | 12.2    | 11.7    | 11.2   | 10.7    | 10.4    | 10.1    | 9.9     | 9.6     | 9.6     |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.19    | 0.17    | 0.14    | 0.15    | 0.14    | 0.11   | 0.09    | 0.08    | 0.10    | 0.10    | 0.11    | 0.10    |
|                                    | n    | 225     | 382     | 458     | 407     | 430     | 596    | 579     | 608     | 723     | 642     | 527     | 586     |
| 6. Mile<br>Run/Walk<br>(min. sec.) | x    | 13' 9"  | 12' 7"  | 11' 25" | 10' 47" | 10' 20" | 9' 56" | 9' 15"  | 8' 42"  | 8' 15"  | 7' 56"  | 7' 45"  | 7' 27"  |
|                                    | S.E. | 23.99   | 17.02   | 16.20   | 14.49   | 16.67   | 14.49  | 12.49   | 11.74   | 10.15   | 10.02   | 11.19   | 9.21    |
|                                    | n    | 232     | 397     | 417     | 402     | 375     | 484    | 493     | 553     | 644     | 595     | 517     | 461     |
| 7. 50-Yard<br>Dash<br>(sec.)       | x    | 10.2    | 9.8     | 9.3     | 8.8     | 8.6     | 8.34   | 7.8     | 7.5     | 7.2     | 7.0     | 6.8     | 6.7     |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.17    | 0.12    | 0.10    | 0.09    | 0.10    | 0.09   | 0.07    | 0.07    | 0.07    | 0.06    | 0.07    | 0.06    |
|                                    | n    | 231     | 397     | 470     | 397     | 416     | 580    | 581     | 608     | 703     | 622     | 498     | 548     |
| 8. Sit &<br>Reach<br>(in.)         | x    | 0.6     | 0.7     | 0.2     | 0.4     | 0.9     | 0.9    | 0.4     | 0.2     | 1.1     | 1.8     | 2.5     | 2.8     |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.40    | 0.29    | 0.28    | 0.31    | 0.37    | 0.41   | 0.34    | 0.28    | 0.26    | 0.28    | 0.32    | 0.34    |
|                                    | n    | 213     | 364     | 422     | 430     | 410     | 348    | 467     | 618     | 784     | 753     | 551     | 549     |
| 9. Two Mile<br>Walk<br>(min. sec.) | x    | 33' 58" | 33' 51" | 32' 50" | 31' 44" | 30' 50" | 30' 1" | 28' 49" | 28' 54" | 28' 41" | 28' 54" | 28' 43" | 28' 44" |
|                                    | S.E. | 59.11   | 44.66   | 38.33   | 34.16   | 38.86   | 35.42  | 24.44   | 21.83   | 21.61   | 20.06   | 20.50   | 20.06   |
|                                    | n    | 131     | 278     | 336     | 318     | 301     | 257    | 349     | 457     | 512     | 530     | 452     | 449     |
| Total in<br>age group              |      | 374     | 636     | 706     | 652     | 655     | 765    | 815     | 935     | 1139    | 1077    | 874     | 863     |



TABLE 2  
YOUTH FITNESS TEST DATA 1985, GIRLS  
Means and Standard Errors  
(Cluster Sample Estimates)

| Test                               |      | Age    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                    |      | -6     | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17+    |
| 1. Pull-ups<br>(no.)               | x    | 0.7    | 0.8    | 1.0    | 1.0    | 1.0    | 1.2    | 1.0    | 0.8    | 0.9    | 0.7    | 0.7    | 0.8    |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.17   | 0.17   | 0.19   | 0.18   | 0.17   | 0.23   | 0.19   | 0.19   | 0.22   | 0.15   | 0.16   | 0.28   |
|                                    | n    | 245    | 355    | 417    | 364    | 419    | 516    | 484    | 490    | 593    | 542    | 340    | 276    |
| 2. Flexed<br>Arm Hang<br>(sec.)    | x    | 7.1    | 9.3    | 9.7    | 10.7   | 12.5   | 10.9   | 11.0   | 11.0   | 12.8   | 13.3   | 12.4   | 12.1   |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.95   | 1.06   | 0.94   | 1.17   | 1.66   | 1.27   | 1.20   | 0.94   | 1.10   | 1.36   | 1.51   | 1.64   |
|                                    | n    | 278    | 381    | 439    | 395    | 404    | 556    | 505    | 627    | 691    | 602    | 410    | 313    |
| 3. Sit-ups<br>(no.)                | x    | 22.9   | 25.4   | 28.7   | 30.0   | 30.2   | 32.4   | 34.9   | 36.4   | 37.4   | 36.8   | 35.5   | 34.1   |
|                                    | S.E. | 1.22   | 0.94   | 0.93   | 0.98   | 0.94   | 1.12   | 0.91   | 0.88   | 0.73   | 0.78   | 0.95   | 1.04   |
|                                    | n    | 219    | 403    | 411    | 409    | 428    | 323    | 462    | 649    | 780    | 799    | 518    | 395    |
| 4. Standing<br>Long Jump<br>(in.)  | x    | 40.6   | 43.3   | 47.4   | 50.2   | 54.2   | 57.5   | 60.8   | 62.5   | 63.7   | 63.6   | 63.8   | 64.4   |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.82   | 0.77   | 0.71   | 0.83   | 0.85   | 0.76   | 0.86   | 0.79   | 0.82   | 0.85   | 1.01   | 1.24   |
|                                    | n    | 289    | 405    | 465    | 408    | 424    | 559    | 509    | 620    | 607    | 584    | 415    | 311    |
| 5. Shuttle<br>Run<br>(sec.)        | x    | 13.9   | 13.5   | 13.1   | 12.6   | 12.2   | 11.7   | 11.4   | 11.3   | 11.4   | 11.1   | 11.1   | 11.1   |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.18   | 0.18   | 0.15   | 0.17   | 0.14   | 0.12   | 0.09   | 0.10   | 0.12   | 0.09   | 0.11   | 0.14   |
|                                    | n    | 248    | 364    | 429    | 381    | 445    | 605    | 545    | 625    | 786    | 695    | 441    | 375    |
| 6. Mile<br>Run/Walk<br>(min. sec.) | x    | 13'49" | 13'10" | 12'43" | 12'13" | 11'37" | 11'18" | 10'58" | 10'34" | 10'34" | 10'33" | 11'12" | 10'50" |
|                                    | S.E. | 21.96  | 16.90  | 15.26  | 17.29  | 15.20  | 13.60  | 15.37  | 14.21  | 13.01  | 14.14  | 19.93  | 20.21  |
|                                    | n    | 234    | 347    | 403    | 377    | 366    | 518    | 476    | 590    | 628    | 533    | 366    | 267    |
| 7. 50-Yard<br>Dash<br>(sec.)       | x    | 10.8   | 10.2   | 9.7    | 9.2    | 8.9    | 8.6    | 8.4    | 8.1    | 8.1    | 8.0    | 8.1    | 8.2    |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.20   | 0.13   | 0.12   | 0.11   | 0.10   | 0.09   | 0.09   | 0.08   | 0.07   | 0.07   | 0.10   | 0.11   |
|                                    | n    | 236    | 370    | 435    | 377    | 439    | 594    | 541    | 614    | 756    | 666    | 419    | 344    |
| 8. Sit &<br>Reach<br>(in.)         | x    | 2.4    | 2.2    | 2.1    | 2.42   | 2.7    | 3.3    | 3.6    | 3.8    | 4.4    | 4.7    | 5.4    | 4.6    |
|                                    | S.E. | 0.44   | 0.30   | 0.28   | 0.35   | 0.35   | 0.46   | 0.35   | 0.29   | 0.26   | 0.26   | 0.33   | 0.41   |
|                                    | n    | 197    | 369    | 395    | 393    | 402    | 304    | 430    | 633    | 749    | 735    | 451    | 334    |
| 9. Two Mile<br>Walk<br>(min. sec.) | x    | 35'14" | 35'46" | 34'39" | 33'11" | 31'58" | 32' 8" | 30'25" | 29'59" | 30'10" | 30'26" | 30'42" | 30' 7" |
|                                    | S.E. | 69.32  | 45.08  | 39.99  | 37.57  | 39.00  | 38.62  | 31.42  | 23.26  | 18.83  | 16.71  | 20.42  | 22.24  |
|                                    | n    | 131    | 275    | 317    | 291    | 322    | 269    | 393    | 541    | 586    | 629    | 402    | 294    |
| Total in<br>age group              |      | 391    | 604    | 669    | 612    | 658    | 754    | 786    | 995    | 1183   | 1085   | 711    | 558    |

## **APPENDIX B**

**Intercorrelations of Nine Tests by Age and Sex, 1985**

# INTERCORRELATIONS FOR -6 YEAR OLDS

## BOYS

| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Pull-ups           | 0.5674             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3481             | 0.3461       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1093             | 0.0171       | 0.0842      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2686             | 0.4553       | 0.2977      | 0.1422         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.3067             | 0.1990       | 0.4086      | 0.1998         | 0.4102                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2146             | 0.2770       | 0.4215      | 0.0361         | 0.4596                   | 0.6794         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3782             | 0.2240       | 0.3831      | 0.0430         | 0.2709                   | 0.4750         | 0.5195          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.4054             | 0.0860       | 0.0877      | 0.0365         | 0.1257                   | 0.1806         | 0.2387          | 0.5140               |

## GIRLS

| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Pull-ups           | 0.3807             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3142             | 0.1531       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1952             | 0.1146       | 0.2514      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3111             | 0.2697       | 0.2681      | 0.2946         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2057             | 0.1822       | 0.1127      | 0.0590         | 0.3682                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.4013             | 0.2046       | 0.1820      | 0.0097         | 0.4791                   | 0.6244         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2417             | 0.0661       | 0.2697      | 0.0275         | 0.3093                   | 0.2856         | 0.4963          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2475             | 0.0352       | 0.1479      | 0.0695         | 0.1341                   | 0.1101         | 0.4606          | 0.4231               |

# INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 7 YEAR OLDS

## BOYS

| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Pull-ups           | 0.5246             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.2614             | 0.3843       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1374             | 0.2459       | 0.0579      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2829             | 0.3225       | 0.3483      | 0.2078         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.1970             | 0.1523       | 0.3779      | 0.0352         | 0.3647                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3538             | 0.2717       | 0.3695      | 0.1613         | 0.5525                   | 0.4473         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2889             | 0.1990       | 0.2586      | 0.0409         | 0.2713                   | 0.1109         | 0.3124          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2624             | 0.2199       | 0.0817      | 0.0323         | 0.3312                   | 0.1645         | 0.3371          | 0.5492               |

## GIRLS

| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Pull-ups           | 0.4417             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.2979             | 0.2494       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1838             | 0.0732       | 0.1316      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3022             | 0.3088       | 0.2862      | 0.2887         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.1432             | 0.1867       | 0.3535      | 0.2448         | 0.2905                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2740             | 0.2302       | 0.3075      | 0.2248         | 0.4813                   | 0.5140         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2604             | 0.2196       | 0.0917      | 0.0378         | 0.2636                   | 0.2643         | 0.3579          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2074             | 0.1079       | 0.1301      | 0.1285         | 0.1822                   | 0.0703         | 0.2161          | 0.585.               |

TABLE 1 (cont'd)  
INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 8 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.5327             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3675             | 0.3404       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.0839             | 0.2692       | 0.2179      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2742             | 0.4845       | 0.1481      | 0.1873         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2879             | 0.2246       | 0.3810      | 0.1841         | 0.5449                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3291             | 0.3695       | 0.4887      | 0.1952         | 0.6408                   | 0.5826         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3430             | 0.3457       | 0.1611      | 0.0712         | 0.2747                   | 0.3747         | 0.5533          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1516             | 0.2899       | 0.2471      | 0.0397         | 0.0947                   | 0.0078         | 0.3116          | 0.4228               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.5130             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.4247             | 0.1586       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1751             | 0.1620       | 0.1225      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2723             | 0.2560       | 0.2545      | 0.2741         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.0565             | 0.1274       | 0.3225      | 0.0386         | 0.4143                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2192             | 0.2271       | 0.2606      | 0.1274         | 0.4680                   | 0.5628         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3106             | 0.2264       | 0.2708      | 0.1253         | 0.2897                   | 0.2455         | 0.3543          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2776             | 0.2305       | 0.1888      | 0.1342         | 0.2621                   | 0.0253         | 0.0779          | 0.4200               |

INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 9 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.4383             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3765             | 0.3716       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1154             | 0.1985       | 0.0445      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3526             | 0.3838       | 0.3139      | 0.2409         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.1387             | 0.1210       | 0.2849      | 0.0072         | 0.4031                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3570             | 0.3329       | 0.3449      | 0.1567         | 0.6552                   | 0.5109         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3472             | 0.3014       | 0.3471      | 0.0539         | 0.3785                   | 0.1899         | 0.4762          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1859             | 0.1557       | 0.1855      | 0.0836         | 0.1753                   | 0.1612         | 0.2732          | 0.5496               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.4528             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3592             | 0.3354       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1880             | 0.1658       | 0.1981      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3158             | 0.3942       | 0.4237      | 0.3563         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2333             | 0.0976       | 0.2888      | 0.0631         | 0.3430                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2693             | 0.2425       | 0.3319      | 0.2047         | 0.5237                   | 0.4704         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3765             | 0.3917       | 0.3651      | 0.2785         | 0.3725                   | 0.3780         | 0.4181          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.3239             | 0.2129       | 0.2684      | 0.1019         | 0.3115                   | 0.1454         | 0.3736          | 0.6254               |

TABLE 1 (cont'd)  
INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 10 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.5998             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3996             | 0.4309       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1884             | 0.2585       | 0.1870      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.4525             | 0.4782       | 0.4607      | 0.2611         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2017             | 0.2161       | 0.2144      | 0.0499         | 0.4919                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3871             | 0.3827       | 0.3468      | 0.2332         | 0.6127                   | 0.4462         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3951             | 0.4270       | 0.3609      | 0.0202         | 0.3561                   | 0.3226         | 0.5382          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2477             | 0.0264       | 0.1926      | 0.0306         | 0.3029                   | 0.1461         | 0.0641          | 0.5269               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.2298             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3789             | 0.2534       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.2875             | 0.1136       | 0.2503      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2627             | 0.3016       | 0.4679      | 0.2848         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.1683             | 0.1451       | 0.2997      | 0.0682         | 0.4223                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2411             | 0.2569       | 0.4137      | 0.1592         | 0.6120                   | 0.4195         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2674             | 0.2880       | 0.3638      | 0.3361         | 0.3579                   | 0.3141         | 0.4865          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2868             | 0.1947       | 0.3356      | 0.1147         | 0.2343                   | 0.1712         | 0.2935          | 0.4910               |

INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 11 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.6352             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3301             | 0.3017       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1341             | 0.0853       | 0.1464      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.4468             | 0.4874       | 0.4603      | 0.1455         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.3439             | 0.3230       | 0.3661      | 0.0572         | 0.5900                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3875             | 0.328        | 0.4085      | 0.0224         | 0.5838                   | 0.4705         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3506             | 0.3662       | 0.2684      | 0.1440         | 0.4010                   | 0.3958         | 0.5107          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1829             | 0.0243       | 0.2187      | 0.0194         | 0.0986                   | 0.0420         | 0.2378          | 0.3188               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.2703             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.4401             | 0.3397       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.2075             | 0.1289       | 0.2388      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2445             | 0.2767       | 0.4478      | 0.1521         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.0069             | 0.1782       | 0.3638      | 0.1381         | 0.4768                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2008             | 0.2359       | 0.4890      | 0.3310         | 0.5086                   | 0.4318         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2704             | 0.3031       | 0.4504      | 0.0972         | 0.3267                   | 0.3400         | 0.3821          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2407             | 0.1802       | 0.3398      | 0.1402         | 0.1676                   | 0.0176         | 0.3550          | 0.5029               |

TABLE 1 (cont'd)  
INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 12 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.6663             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3163             | 0.2317       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1369             | 0.1209       | 0.1360      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3266             | 0.4673       | 0.4027      | 0.1961         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2752             | 0.3923       | 0.3800      | 0.1130         | 0.5373                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3003             | 0.4315       | 0.3398      | 0.1141         | 0.5468                   | 0.5471         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.4283             | 0.3717       | 0.3678      | 0.0081         | 0.3946                   | 0.4525         | 0.4648          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2268             | 0.2361       | 0.2191      | 0.0477         | 0.2568                   | 0.2828         | 0.2024          | 0.4715               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.2944             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3857             | 0.2094       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1219             | 0.0741       | 0.2163      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3310             | 0.3131       | 0.4424      | 0.2374         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2074             | 0.1558       | 0.4589      | 0.0923         | 0.5139                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.1858             | 0.2239       | 0.4188      | 0.2053         | 0.5431                   | 0.4324         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3242             | 0.3325       | 0.4442      | 0.0446         | 0.3637                   | 0.3273         | 0.3795          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1796             | 0.0708       | 0.2534      | 0.0424         | 0.1131                   | 0.0405         | 0.1364          | 0.5508               |

INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 13 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.6593             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.2086             | 0.3154       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1712             | 0.3154       | 0.1817      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3306             | 0.4327       | 0.3697      | 0.1966         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2230             | 0.3548       | 0.2571      | 0.0070         | 0.4688                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3441             | 0.3832       | 0.2612      | 0.1240         | 0.5160                   | 0.5042         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2184             | 0.3416       | 0.4254      | 0.1613         | 0.3100                   | 0.3366         | 0.4603          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.0468             | 0.0443       | 0.2342      | 0.0336         | 0.0313                   | 0.2414         | 0.1223          | 0.3886               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.4712             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.4670             | 0.0171       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.2198             | 0.0193       | 0.3271      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3675             | 0.4180       | 0.4644      | 0.3410         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2532             | 0.2260       | 0.3788      | 0.2455         | 0.6364                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.1796             | 0.2275       | 0.3594      | 0.1992         | 0.5947                   | 0.4598         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.4008             | 0.4087       | 0.5002      | 0.2590         | 0.4472                   | 0.4241         | 0.3896          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1884             | 0.0084       | 0.2543      | 0.1748         | 0.2736                   | 0.1874         | 0.1307          | 0.5560               |

TABLE 1 (cont'd)  
INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 14 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.6593             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.2495             | 0.2985       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.0705             | 0.2511       | 0.1630      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2599             | 0.5608       | 0.3804      | 0.2788         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.3183             | 0.3391       | 0.2082      | 0.1269         | 0.4625                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.4105             | 0.4268       | 0.2444      | 0.1734         | 0.5722                   | 0.3997         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2346             | 0.4575       | 0.4267      | 0.1526         | 0.4172                   | 0.3702         | 0.4457          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1741             | 0.0992       | 0.2388      | 0.1250         | 0.1665                   | 0.1205         | 0.2784          | 0.5123               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.2471             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3276             | 0.0736       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.2206             | 0.0119       | 0.2219      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2175             | 0.4820       | 0.4156      | 0.2275         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2436             | 0.1479       | 0.0681      | 0.1516         | 0.3864                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2493             | 0.1722       | 0.3257      | 0.2906         | 0.3950                   | 0.3920         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.1843             | 0.3460       | 0.4009      | 0.2485         | 0.4299                   | 0.3258         | 0.3472          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.3194             | 0.0599       | 0.2517      | 0.2174         | 0.2909                   | 0.1531         | 0.2256          | 0.5523               |

INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 15 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.5056             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3639             | 0.3133       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.0409             | 0.2170       | 0.1726      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2159             | 0.4536       | 0.2479      | 0.3111         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2743             | 0.2617       | 0.2873      | 0.2608         | 0.2493                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.4162             | 0.3698       | 0.2047      | 0.1272         | 0.5110                   | 0.3127         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2027             | 0.3872       | 0.3753      | 0.0264         | 0.3807                   | 0.1863         | 0.3099          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.0573             | 0.0602       | 0.2838      | 0.0021         | 0.1098                   | 0.1243         | 0.1321          | 0.3284               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.2272             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.2779             | 0.1458       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.2389             | 0.0071       | 0.2481      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2442             | 0.3840       | 0.3642      | 0.2795         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.1969             | 0.3039       | 0.2918      | 0.2043         | 0.4741                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2557             | 0.3125       | 0.2954      | 0.2026         | 0.3592                   | 0.5011         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2044             | 0.2856       | 0.4161      | 0.2459         | 0.4349                   | 0.3547         | 0.2085          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1901             | 0.1631       | 0.3192      | 0.1657         | 0.2585                   | 0.2029         | 0.2090          | 0.4471               |

TABLE 1 (cont'd)  
INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 16 YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.4912             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3825             | 0.4445       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.0754             | 0.2422       | 0.2566      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2519             | 0.3501       | 0.3169      | 0.3196         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2915             | 0.2894       | 0.3382      | 0.1637         | 0.3591                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2845             | 0.3114       | 0.2333      | 0.0899         | 0.4267                   | 0.3079         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2586             | 0.2788       | 0.3382      | 0.1744         | 0.4132                   | 0.2585         | 0.4533          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1494             | 0.2376       | 0.2029      | 0.2095         | 0.1733                   | 0.1767         | 0.1798          | 0.2553               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.3373             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3206             | 0.1341       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.1038             | 0.0792       | 0.2709      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3719             | 0.1843       | 0.3326      | 0.1934         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.3152             | 0.1866       | 0.3453      | 0.1964         | 0.5482                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.2801             | 0.2385       | 0.2433      | 0.1698         | 0.5040                   | 0.5512         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.3509             | 0.3557       | 0.4513      | 0.2639         | 0.4655                   | 0.5430         | 0.2613          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.2178             | 0.1571       | 0.2711      | 0.1601         | 0.1982                   | 0.2640         | 0.2505          | 0.4136               |

INTERCORRELATIONS FOR 17+ YEAR OLDS

| BOYS               |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.5642             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.3634             | 0.3677       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.0718             | 0.1409       | 0.1121      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.2246             | 0.3316       | 0.1946      | 0.2171         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2190             | 0.2162       | 0.3451      | 0.1975         | 0.2616                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3071             | 0.3505       | 0.3822      | 0.0218         | 0.5151                   | 0.2874         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2706             | 0.2157       | 0.3769      | 0.0934         | 0.3540                   | 0.1386         | 0.2282          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.1412             | 0.1310       | 0.2035      | 0.0229         | 0.1166                   | 0.1311         | 0.3344          | 0.1976               |

| GIRLS              |                    |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Variable           | Flexed<br>Arm Hang | Pull-<br>ups | Sit-<br>ups | Sit &<br>Reach | Standing<br>Long<br>Jump | Shuttle<br>Run | 50-Yard<br>Dash | Mile<br>Run/<br>Walk |
| Pull-ups           | 0.0694             |              |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit-ups            | 0.1899             | 0.1451       |             |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Sit & Reach        | 0.0606             | 0.0811       | 0.2331      |                |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Standing Long Jump | 0.3640             | 0.2518       | 0.3359      | 0.2500         |                          |                |                 |                      |
| Shuttle Run        | 0.2327             | 0.2079       | 0.2858      | 0.1140         | 0.4104                   |                |                 |                      |
| 50-Yard Dash       | 0.3977             | 0.1878       | 0.2590      | 0.0125         | 0.6420                   | 0.4390         |                 |                      |
| Mile Run/Walk      | 0.2960             | 0.2450       | 0.2569      | 0.2595         | 0.3896                   | 0.2295         | 0.3385          |                      |
| Two Mile Walk      | 0.0911             | 0.2343       | 0.1589      | 0.0510         | 0.2690                   | 0.1641         | 0.2061          | 0.1810               |



# APPENDIX C

## TABLE 1

SIMPLE RANDOM SAMPLE DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS  
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, AGES -6 -- 17+, 1985

### BOYS -6

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 232 | 788.5733  | 176.5419              | 378 0  |       | 1325 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 262 | 44.5916   | 8.7080                | 20 0   |       | 96 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 242 | 7.8884    | 7.8104                | 0 0    |       | 55 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 241 | 1.2780    | 1.8712                | 0 0    |       | 11 0   |
| 30-YARD DASH        | 231 | 10.2195   | 1.2853                | 7 4    |       | 14 3   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 225 | 13.4667   | 1.3866                | 11 0   |       | 19 5   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 131 | 2038.0153 | 326.8668              | 1441.0 |       | 2977 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 213 | 0.6385    | 2.8210                | -10 0  |       | 7 0    |
| SIT-UPS             | 228 | 22.5570   | 9.7113                | 0 0    |       | 53 0   |

### GIRLS -6

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 234 | 829.2137  | 162.3171              | 516.0  |       | 1300 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 289 | 40.5917   | 6.7479                | 8.0    |       | 61 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 278 | 7.0791    | 7.6720                | 0 0    |       | 55 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 245 | 0.7061    | 1.3257                | 0 0    |       | 3 0    |
| 30-YARD DASH        | 236 | 10.6763   | 1.4736                | 7 2    |       | 15 0   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 248 | 13.8823   | 1.4076                | 9 1    |       | 19 3   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 131 | 2114.2290 | 383.2747              | 1440.0 |       | 3120 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 197 | 2.4340    | 2.9771                | -9.0   |       | 9.5    |
| SIT-UPS             | 219 | 22.9041   | 8.7091                | 0 0    |       | 55 0   |

### BOYS 7

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 397 | 726.9597  | 163.8510              | 460 0  |       | 1280 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 441 | 47.3628   | 7.5064                | 24 0   |       | 67 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 418 | 10.6220   | 10.0681               | 0 0    |       | 95 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 398 | 1.8090    | 2.2352                | 0 0    |       | 14 0   |
| 30-YARD DASH        | 397 | 9.8312    | 1.1107                | 7 0    |       | 12 9   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 382 | 12.3613   | 1.5841                | 8 3    |       | 25 0   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 278 | 2031.3058 | 359.7128              | 1440 0 |       | 3453 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 364 | 0.6909    | 7.141                 | -9 0   |       | 9 0    |
| SIT-UPS             | 385 | 27.1558   | 9.0520                | 1 0    |       | 56 0   |

### GIRLS 7

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 347 | 789.7262  | 152.1252              | 484 0  |       | 1339 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 405 | 43.3037   | 7.4713                | 22 0   |       | 70 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 381 | 9.3097    | 10.0202               | 0 0    |       | 72 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 355 | 0.8056    | 1.5510                | 0 0    |       | 9 0    |
| 30-YARD DASH        | 370 | 10.1897   | 1.2489                | 7 0    |       | 17 0   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 364 | 13.5170   | 1.6544                | 9 5    |       | 29 1   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 275 | 2146.3455 | 361.1895              | 1448 0 |       | 3347 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 369 | 2.2317    | 2.8147                | -9 0   |       | 9 0    |
| SIT-UPS             | 403 | 25.3747   | 9.0840                | 0 0    |       | 55 0   |

# APPENDIX C (cont'd)

## TABLE 1

SIMPLE RANDOM SAMPLE DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS  
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, AGES -6 -- 17+, 1985

### BOYS 8

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 417 | 684.7650  | 159.8297              | 390    | ✓     | 1360 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 477 | 51.8260   | 8.1174                | 25.0   |       | 90 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 441 | 12.2880   | 10.7520               | 0 0    |       | 63 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 468 | 2.3376    | 2.7363                | 0.0    |       | 15 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 470 | 9.2670    | 1.0967                | 7 0    |       | 13 8   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 458 | 12.3926   | 1.4744                | 8.0    |       | 18 0   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 336 | 1969.9345 | 339.4365              | 1453.0 |       | 3390 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 422 | 0.1754    | 2.7401                | -10.0  |       | 7 0    |
| SIT-UPS             | 447 | 30.4810   | 9.8474                | 0 0    |       | 58 0   |

### GIRLS 8

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 403 | 763.2457  | 147.9847              | 480.0  |       | 1240.0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 465 | 47.4215   | 7.3855                | 25.0   |       | 81 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 439 | 9.7130    | 9.5595                | 0.0    |       | 97 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 417 | 0.9976    | 1.8534                | 0.0    |       | 14 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 435 | 9.6952    | 1.1823                | 6.8    |       | 15 8   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 429 | 13.1471   | 1.5473                | 8.3    |       | 20 5   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 317 | 2078.5205 | 343.9499              | 1440.0 |       | 3600 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 395 | 2.0646    | 2.6858                | -6.0   |       | 12 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 411 | 28.6618   | 9.0922                | 0.0    |       | 59 0   |

### BOYS 9

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 402 | 547.4104  | 140.3728              | 410 0  |       | 1180 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 419 | 56.0119   | 7.8184                | 26 0   |       | 76 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 406 | 13.1429   | 12.6894               | 0 0    |       | 101 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 413 | 2.6126    | 3.0127                | 0 0    |       | 21 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 397 | 8.7861    | 0.8513                | 6 5    |       | 13 6   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 407 | 12.1661   | 1.4220                | 8 1    |       | 18 8   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 318 | 1903.5943 | 294.3293              | 1446 0 |       | 3503 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 430 | 0.3895    | 3.0797                | -13 0  |       | 13 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 451 | 31.9645   | 9.6850                | 1 0    |       | 60 0   |

### GIRLS 9

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 377 | 732.5225  | 162.2208              | 371 0  |       | 1440 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 408 | 50.1901   | 8.1301                | 25 0   |       | 73 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 395 | 10.7089   | 11.2322               | 0 0    |       | 78 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 364 | 0.9890    | 1.7040                | 0 0    |       | 11 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 377 | 9.1737    | 1.0736                | 6 4    |       | 15 0   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 381 | 12.6155   | 1.6394                | 8 3    |       | 20 5   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 291 | 1991.0481 | 309.6391              | 1440 0 |       | 2960 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 393 | 2.4211    | 3.3461                | -11 0  |       | 14 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 409 | 30.0098   | 9.6116                | 0 0    |       | 62 0   |

## APPENDIX C (cont'd)

TABLE 1

SIMPLE RANDOM SAMPLE DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS  
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, AGES -6 -- 17+, 1985

## BOYS 10

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 375 | 620.1320  | 155.9303              | 384 0  | 1380 0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 416 | 59.1971   | 9.0856                | 33 0   | 104 0        |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 397 | 16.0076   | 15.9498               | 0 0    | 120 0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 427 | 2.8033    | 3.0717                | 0 0    | 22 0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 416 | 8.5700    | 0.9757                | 6 0    | 14 3         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 430 | 11.6588   | 1.4398                | 7 4    | 16 9         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 301 | 1849.9269 | 325.7151              | 1440 0 | 3721 0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 410 | 0.8890    | 3.6056                | -12 0  | 14 5         |
| SIT-UPS             | 445 | 35.1573   | 10.0026               | 4 0    | 64 0         |

## GIRLS 10

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 366 | 697.4454  | 140.5133              | 386.0  | 1440 0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 424 | 54.2028   | 8.4756                | 29.0   | 84 0         |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 404 | 12.4827   | 16.1532               | 0.0    | 152 0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 419 | 1.0334    | 1.6540                | 0.0    | 9 0          |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 439 | 8.9303    | 1.0018                | 6.7    | 13 7         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 445 | 12.2171   | 1.4730                | 7.2    | 17 3         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 322 | 1917.4814 | 338.1252              | 1444.0 | 3036 0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 402 | 2.7400    | 3.4167                | -17 0  | 13 0         |
| SIT-UPS             | 428 | 30.2383   | 9.3656                | 0 0    | 61 0         |

## BOYS 11

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 484 | 596.0620  | 154.0400              | 369 0  | 1412 0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 541 | 62.9741   | 9.3905                | 24.0   | 103 0        |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 481 | 16.2765   | 15.9579               | 0 0    | 101 0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 594 | 2.8215    | 3.4906                | 0 0    | 25 0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 580 | 8.3436    | 0.9920                | 6 1    | 13 0         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 596 | 11.2473   | 1.3299                | 7 0    | 16 3         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 257 | 1800.8210 | 274.2976              | 1445 0 | 2875 0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 348 | 0.9353    | 3.6781                | -10 0  | 14 5         |
| SIT-UPS             | 370 | 36.7784   | 9.6491                | 0 0    | 64 0         |

## GIRLS 11

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 518 | 697.1641  | 149.5399              | 427 0  | 1252 0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 559 | 57.5188   | 8.6523                | 28 0   | 87 0         |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 556 | 10.8885   | 14.4849               | 0 0    | 150 0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 516 | 1.1609    | 2.5019                | 0 0    | 24 0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 594 | 9.6170    | 1.0311                | 6 5    | 15 0         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 605 | 11.7036   | 1.4342                | 7 1    | 20 6         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 269 | 1927.9777 | 306.0198              | 1463 0 | 3115 0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 304 | 3.3125    | 3.8537                | -11 0  | 15 0         |
| SIT-UPS             | 323 | 32.4056   | 9.7222                | 2 0    | 67 0         |

# APPENDIX C (cont'd)

## TABLE 1

SIMPLE RANDOM SAMPLE DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS  
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, AGES -6 -- 17+, 1985

### BOYS 12

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 493 | 554.4908  | 133.9361              | 363 0  |       | 1385 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 531 | 65.5141   | 9.5919                | 38 0   |       | 114 0  |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 490 | 15.7673   | 15.4191               | 0 0    |       | 111 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 577 | 3.1924    | 3.3191                | 0 0    |       | 21 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 581 | 7.8478    | 0.8566                | 5 4    |       | 13 0   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 579 | 10.7221   | 1.0220                | 7 5    |       | 16 1   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 549 | 1729.3037 | 220.5361              | 1440 0 |       | 2522 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 467 | 0.4390    | 3.5950                | -12 0  |       | 13 5   |
| SIT-UPS             | 476 | 40.3256   | 9.8477                | 7 0    |       | 67 0   |

### GIRLS 12

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 476 | 678.1912  | 162.0270              | 382 0  |       | 1494 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 509 | 60.8310   | 9.3343                | 32 0   |       | 85 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 505 | 10.9644   | 13.0832               | 0 0    |       | 99 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 484 | 0.9545    | 2.0567                | 0 0    |       | 22 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 541 | 8.3678    | 1.0649                | 6 5    |       | 13 8   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 545 | 11.4325   | 1.0786                | 7 7    |       | 16 1   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 393 | 1825.3282 | 300.9385              | 1441 0 |       | 4045 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 430 | 3.6023    | 3.4764                | -11 0  |       | 14 5   |
| SIT-UPS             | 462 | 34.9307   | 9.4959                | 0 0    |       | 62 0   |

### BOYS 13

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 553 | 521.9096  | 133.3466              | 340 0  |       | 1452 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 585 | 70.9675   | 10.1750               | 30 0   |       | 117 0  |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 546 | 18.1374   | 19.2031               | 0 0    |       | 298 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 605 | 3.8215    | 3.7250                | 0 0    |       | 20 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 608 | 7.5337    | 0.8527                | 5 6    |       | 12 9   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 608 | 10.3683   | 0.9897                | 8 0    |       | 16 4   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 457 | 1733.7133 | 225.4462              | 1440 0 |       | 2430 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 618 | 0.2039    | 3.4129                | -12 5  |       | 11 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 636 | 42.4874   | 10.4679               | 0 0    |       | 76 0   |

### GIRLS 13

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE | MAX    |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|-------|--------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 590 | 658.0102  | 166.7926              | 342 0  |       | 1245 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 620 | 62.5081   | 9.5543                | 32 0   |       | 88 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 527 | 11.0447   | 11.3841               | 0 0    |       | 68 0   |
| PULL-UPS            | 490 | 0.8224    | 2.0888                | 0 0    |       | 18 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 614 | 8.0844    | 0.9790                | 6 4    |       | 15 8   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 625 | 11.3090   | 1.2117                | 9 0    |       | 19 8   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 541 | 1799.0721 | 261.3739              | 1442 0 |       | 4045 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 633 | 3.7978    | 3.5804                | -11 0  |       | 12 5   |
| SIT-UPS             | 649 | 36.3744   | 10.8631               | 0 0    |       | 72 0   |

## APPENDIX C (cont'd)

TABLE 1

SIMPLE RANDOM SAMPLE DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS  
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, AGES -6 -- 17+, 1985

## BOYS 14

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 644 | 495.2360  | 124.4425              | 270.0  | 1090.0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 646 | 76.3282   | 11.1986               | 40.0   | 114.0        |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 630 | 27.7016   | 34.6956               | 0.0    | 415.0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 725 | 5.2966    | 4.2879                | 0.0    | 23.0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 703 | 7.2360    | 0.9146                | 5.1    | 14.5         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 723 | 10.1073   | 1.2862                | 6.6    | 19.9         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 512 | 1720.6523 | 236.2291              | 1440.0 | 3023.0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 764 | 1.0829    | 3.5513                | -12.0  | 12.0         |
| SIT-UPS             | 814 | 43.3243   | 10.6362               | 0.0    | 79.0         |

## GIRLS 14

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 628 | 633.7006  | 157.5001              | 300.0  | 1204.0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 667 | 63.7346   | 10.2042               | 19.0   | 112.0        |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 681 | 12.8365   | 13.9212               | 0.0    | 100.0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 593 | 0.9427    | 2.5968                | 0.0    | 44.0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 756 | 8.0624    | 0.9116                | 6.3    | 12.9         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 786 | 11.3996   | 1.5796                | 8.0    | 21.4         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 586 | 1810.0529 | 220.2245              | 1440.0 | 2640.0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 749 | 4.4219    | 3.4341                | -10.0  | 14.0         |
| SIT-UPS             | 780 | 37.3731   | 9.9008                | 0.0    | 72.0         |

## BOYS 15

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 595 | 475.5613  | 118.1080              | 262.0  | 1304.0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 592 | 80.7095   | 10.4808               | 36.0   | 108.0        |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 561 | 33.4314   | 22.3879               | 0.0    | 130.0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 643 | 6.4215    | 4.2986                | 0.0    | 29.0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 622 | 6.9540    | 0.7371                | 5.0    | 13.9         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 642 | 9.8514    | 1.2462                | 6.3    | 19.3         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 530 | 1733.6906 | 223.1222              | 1440.0 | 2558.0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 753 | 1.7736    | 3.7279                | -10.0  | 12.0         |
| SIT-UPS             | 840 | 45.4679   | 10.7906               | 0.0    | 81.0         |

## GIRLS 15

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | MIN    | RANGE<br>MAX |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 533 | 613.2439  | 157.7297              | 351.0  | 1247.0       |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 584 | 63.6404   | 9.3892                | 29.0   | 103.0        |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 602 | 13.3056   | 16.1605               | 0.0    | 125.0        |
| PULL-UPS            | 542 | 0.7325    | 1.6496                | 0.0    | 14.0         |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 666 | 8.0437    | 0.9202                | 5.3    | 12.9         |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 695 | 11.1032   | 1.1753                | 3.3    | 16.5         |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 629 | 1825.8315 | 202.5121              | 1445.0 | 2640.0       |
| SIT & REACH         | 735 | 4.7333    | 3.3745                | -10.0  | 15.0         |
| SIT-UPS             | 799 | 36.7647   | 10.6275               | 0.0    | 74.0         |

## APPENDIX C (cont'd)

TABLE 1

SIMPLE RANDOM SAMPLE DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS  
FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, AGES -6 -- 17+, 1985

## BOYS 16

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | RANGE  |        |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
|                     |     |           |                       | MIN    | MAX    |
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 517 | 465.4333  | 122.8726              | 289 0  | 1215 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 530 | 83.7925   | 10.8256               | 42.0   | 121 0  |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 459 | 31.1220   | 21.9712               | 0 0    | 125 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 535 | 7.1813    | 4.3065                | 0 0    | 26 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 498 | 6.7781    | 0.8026                | 5.0    | 14 0   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 527 | 9.5531    | 1.2257                | 6 5    | 23 0   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 452 | 1723.3872 | 210.5640              | 1440 0 | 2730 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 551 | 2.4764    | 3.6588                | -12.0  | 13 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 639 | 44.7136   | 10.4575               | 6.0    | 77 0   |

## GIRLS 16

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | RANGE  |        |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
|                     |     |           |                       | MIN    | MAX    |
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 366 | 671.7869  | 184.2498              | 358.0  | 1260 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 415 | 63.8289   | 9.9747                | 38.0   | 98 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 410 | 12.3756   | 14.7834               | 0.0    | 131 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 340 | 0.6765    | 1.4167                | 0.0    | 10 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 419 | 8.1482    | 0.9450                | 6.0    | 12.4   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 441 | 11.1029   | 1.1155                | 6.4    | 15.4   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 402 | 1842.4478 | 197.7827              | 1440.0 | 2551 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 451 | 5.3625    | 3.3774                | -6.0   | 15 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 518 | 35.4807   | 10.5053               | 0.0    | 77 0   |

## BOYS 17+

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | RANGE  |        |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
|                     |     |           |                       | MIN    | MAX    |
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 461 | 446.6052  | 95.5282               | 286 0  | 1009 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 482 | 87.1390   | 10.4968               | 52.0   | 118 0  |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 402 | 31.4726   | 18.7746               | 0.0    | 116 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 575 | 8.3443    | 4.7277                | 0.0    | 26 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 548 | 6.7186    | 0.6612                | 5.1    | 14.6   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 586 | 9.5710    | 1.1623                | 6.9    | 23 0   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 443 | 1723.5746 | 205.3728              | 1440 0 | 2520 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 549 | 2.8470    | 3.88.5                | -10 0  | 12 5   |
| SIT-UPS             | 597 | 44.0402   | 10.7015               | 1 0    | 73 0   |

## GIRLS 17+

| NAME                | N   | MEAN      | STANDARD<br>DEVIATION | RANGE  |        |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|--------|--------|
|                     |     |           |                       | MIN    | MAX    |
| MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 267 | 649.5431  | 159.5769              | 380 0  | 1730 0 |
| LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 311 | 64.4051   | 10.5303               | 27.0   | 91 0   |
| FLEX ARM HANG       | 313 | 12.0927   | 14.0243               | 0 0    | 127 0  |
| PULL-UPS            | 276 | 0.8152    | 2.2447                | 0 0    | 31 0   |
| 50-YARD DASH        | 344 | 8.2145    | 0.9549                | 6.1    | 13.6   |
| SHUTTLE RUN         | 375 | 11.1360   | 1.3235                | 7.6    | 19.8   |
| 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 294 | 1807.1361 | 184.1919              | 1443 0 | 2732 0 |
| SIT & REACH         | 334 | 4.6347    | 3.6317                | -12 0  | 15 0   |
| SIT-UPS             | 395 | 34.0886   | 10.0299               | 0 0    | 67 0   |

## **APPENDIX D**

**Percentile Scores of Nine Tests by Age and Sex, 1985**

# APPENDIX D

TABLE 1. FLEXED-ARM HANG FOR BOYS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Seconds

| Percent-<br>tile | Age |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Percent-<br>tile |
|------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
|                  | 6-  | 7  | 8  | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17+ |     |                  |
| 100              | 55  | 95 | 63 | 101 | 120 | 101 | 111 | 127 | 117 | 130 | 125 | 116 | 100 |                  |
| 95               | 23  | 60 | 34 | 40  | 48  | 52  | 47  | 48  | 68  | 79  | 71  | 64  | 95  |                  |
| 90               | 16  | 23 | 28 | 28  | 38  | 37  | 36  | 37  | 61  | 62  | 61  | 56  | 90  |                  |
| 85               | 14  | 20 | 23 | 24  | 31  | 31  | 30  | 33  | 47  | 58  | 51  | 49  | 85  |                  |
| 80               | 12  | 17 | 18 | 20  | 25  | 26  | 25  | 29  | 40  | 49  | 46  | 45  | 80  |                  |
| 75               | 10  | 15 | 17 | 18  | 22  | 22  | 21  | 25  | 35  | 44  | 42  | 41  | 75  |                  |
| 70               | 9   | 13 | 15 | 16  | 20  | 19  | 19  | 22  | 31  | 40  | 39  | 39  | 70  |                  |
| 65               | 9   | 11 | 14 | 14  | 17  | 17  | 17  | 20  | 28  | 37  | 36  | 37  | 65  |                  |
| 60               | 8   | 10 | 12 | 12  | 15  | 15  | 15  | 18  | 25  | 35  | 33  | 35  | 60  |                  |
| 55               | 7   | 9  | 11 | 11  | 14  | 13  | 13  | 16  | 22  | 33  | 30  | 33  | 55  |                  |
| 50               | 6   | 8  | 10 | 10  | 12  | 11  | 12  | 14  | 20  | 30  | 28  | 30  | 50  |                  |
| 45               | 5   | 7  | 9  | 8   | 10  | 10  | 10  | 12  | 17  | 28  | 25  | 29  | 45  |                  |
| 40               | 5   | 6  | 8  | 8   | 8   | 9   | 9   | 10  | 15  | 25  | 22  | 26  | 40  |                  |
| 35               | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7   | 7   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 13  | 22  | 20  | 23  | 35  |                  |
| 30               | 3   | 4  | 5  | 5   | 6   | 6   | 6   | 8   | 11  | 20  | 18  | 20  | 30  |                  |
| 25               | 2   | 4  | 4  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 6   | 10  | 18  | 15  | 17  | 25  |                  |
| 20               | 2   | 3  | 3  | 3   | 3   | 4   | 4   | 5   | 8   | 14  | 12  | 15  | 20  |                  |
| 15               | 1   | 2  | 2  | 3   | 2   | 3   | 2   | 4   | 5   | 10  | 10  | 11  | 15  |                  |
| 10               | 1   | 1  | 1  | 2   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 8   | 7   | 8   | 10  |                  |
| 5                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 3   | 3   | 5   | 5   |                  |
| 0                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |                  |

TABLE 1. FLEXED ARM HANG FOR GIRLS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Seconds

| Percentile | Age |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     | Percentile |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
|            | 6-  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11  | 12 | 13 | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17+ |     |            |
| 100        | 55  | 72 | 97 | 78 | 152 | 150 | 99 | 68 | 100 | 125 | 131 | 127 | 100 |            |
| 95         | 22  | 29 | 6  | 35 | 38  | 33  | 37 | 35 | 38  | 41  | 40  | 37  | 95  |            |
| 90         | 15  | 21 | 21 | 23 | 29  | 25  | 27 | 28 | 31  | 34  | 30  | 29  | 90  |            |
| 85         | 13  | 17 | 17 | 20 | 22  | 20  | 21 | 21 | 25  | 28  | 24  | 24  | 85  |            |
| 80         | 11  | 14 | 15 | 16 | 19  | 16  | 16 | 19 | 21  | 23  | 21  | 20  | 80  |            |
| 75         | 10  | 12 | 13 | 14 | 16  | 14  | 14 | 16 | 18  | 18  | 18  | 18  | 75  |            |
| 70         | 9   | 11 | 11 | 12 | 14  | 13  | 13 | 14 | 16  | 15  | 16  | 15  | 70  |            |
| 65         | 8   | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12  | 11  | 11 | 12 | 13  | 12  | 13  | 12  | 65  |            |
| 60         | 6   | 8  | 10 | 10 | 11  | 9   | 10 | 10 | 11  | 10  | 10  | 11  | 60  |            |
| 55         | 6   | 7  | 9  | 9  | 9   | 8   | 8  | 9  | 10  | 9   | 9   | 10  | 55  |            |
| 50         | 5   | 6  | 8  | 8  | 8   | 7   | 7  | 8  | 9   | 7   | 7   | 7   | 50  |            |
| 45         | 5   | 5  | 7  | 7  | 7   | 6   | 6  | 6  | 7   | 6   | 6   | 6   | 45  |            |
| 40         | 4   | 5  | 6  | 6  | 6   | 5   | 5  | 5  | 6   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 40  |            |
| 35         | 3   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5   | 4   | 4  | 5  | 5   | 4   | 4   | 5   | 35  |            |
| 30         | 3   | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4   | 4   | 3  | 4  | 4   | 4   | 3   | 4   | 30  |            |
| 25         | 2   | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3   | 3   | 2  | 3  | 3   | 3   | 2   | 2   | 25  |            |
| 20         | 1   | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2   | 2   | 1  | 1  | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 20  |            |
| 15         | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 15  |            |
| 10         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 10  |            |
| 5          | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   |            |
| 0          | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |            |



TABLE 2. PULL-UP FOR BOYS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Number of Pull-Ups

| Percentile | Age |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | Percentile |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------------|
|            | 6-  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17+ |            |
| 100        | 11  | 14 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 26  | 100        |
| 95         | 5   | 6  | 8  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 17  | 95         |
| 90         | 3   | 5  | 6  | 6  | 7  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 11 | 12 | 12 | 15  | 90         |
| 85         | 2   | 4  | 5  | 5  | 6  | 6  | 7  | 7  | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13  | 85         |
| 80         | 1   | 4  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  | 10 | 10 | 12  | 80         |
| 75         | 1   | 3  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 10 | 10 | 11  | 75         |
| 70         | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 7  | 9  | 9  | 10  | 70         |
| 65         | 0   | 2  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 8  | 10  | 65         |
| 60         | 0   | 2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 10  | 60         |
| 55         | 0   | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 7  | 7  | 9   | 55         |
| 50         | 0   | 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8   | 50         |
| 45         | 0   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 4  | 5  | 7  | 7   | 45         |
| 40         | 0   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7   | 40         |
| 35         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6   | 35         |
| 30         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 5   | 30         |
| 25         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 25         |
| 20         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 4   | 20         |
| 15         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 3   | 15         |
| 10         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 2   | 10         |
| 5          | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 5          |
| 0          | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0          |

TABLE 2. PULL-UP FOR GIRLS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Number of Pull-Ups

| Percentile | Age |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | Percentile |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------------|
|            | 6-  | 7 | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17+ |            |
| 100        | 8   | 8 | 14 | 11 | 9  | 24 | 22 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 21  | 100        |
| 95         | 4   | 4 | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 4  | 4   | 95         |
| 90         | 3   | 3 | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 2   | 90         |
| 85         | 2   | 2 | 2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 1   | 85         |
| 80         | 1   | 1 | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 80         |
| 75         | 1   | 1 | 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 75         |
| 70         | 1   | 1 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1   | 70         |
| 65         | 0   | 0 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 65         |
| 60         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 60         |
| 55         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 55         |
| 50         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 50         |
| 45         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 45         |
| 40         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 40         |
| 35         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 35         |
| 30         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 30         |
| 25         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 25         |
| 20         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 20         |
| 15         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 15         |
| 10         | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 10         |
| 5          | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 5          |
| 0          | 0   | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0          |

# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

TABLE 3. SIT-UP FOR BOYS (FLEXED LEG), 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in No. of Sit-ups in 60 Seconds

| Percentile | Age |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | Percentile |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------------|
|            | 6-  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17+ |            |
| 100        | 53  | 56 | 58 | 60 | 64 | 68 | 67 | 76 | 79 | 81 | 77 | 73  | 100        |
| 95         | 40  | 42 | 47 | 48 | 51 | 51 | 57 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 61  | 95         |
| 90         | 37  | 38 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 49 | 53 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 57  | 90         |
| 85         | 33  | 36 | 40 | 41 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55  | 85         |
| 80         | 31  | 34 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 53  | 80         |
| 75         | 28  | 33 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 51  | 75         |
| 70         | 26  | 31 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50  | 70         |
| 65         | 25  | 31 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 44 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 48  | 65         |
| 60         | 24  | 30 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 43 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 46  | 60         |
| 55         | 23  | 29 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 38 | 42 | 43 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 45  | 55         |
| 50         | 22  | 28 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44  | 50         |
| 45         | 21  | 26 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 43  | 45         |
| 40         | 20  | 25 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41  | 40         |
| 35         | 19  | 24 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 40  | 35         |
| 30         | 17  | 22 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40  | 30         |
| 25         | 16  | 21 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38  | 25         |
| 20         | 14  | 20 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 36  | 20         |
| 15         | 13  | 18 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35  | 15         |
| 10         | 10  | 15 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 32  | 10         |
| 5          | 7   | 12 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 27  | 5          |
| 0          | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 4  | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 1   | 0          |

TABLE 3. SIT-UP FOR GIRLS (FLEXED LEG)

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in No. of Sit-ups in 60 Seconds

| Percentile | Age |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | Percentile |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------------|
|            | 6-  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17+ |            |
| 100        | 55  | 55 | 59 | 62 | 61 | 67 | 62 | 72 | 72 | 74 | 77 | 67  | 100        |
| 95         | 36  | 42 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 53  | 95         |
| 90         | 33  | 36 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 47  | 90         |
| 85         | 32  | 34 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 45 | 44  | 85         |
| 80         | 31  | 32 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 43 | 41  | 80         |
| 75         | 30  | 31 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 40  | 75         |
| 70         | 28  | 30 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 38  | 70         |
| 65         | 27  | 29 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37  | 65         |
| 60         | 25  | 27 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 37 | 36  | 60         |
| 55         | 24  | 26 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 35  | 55         |
| 50         | 23  | 25 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34  | 50         |
| 45         | 21  | 24 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33  | 45         |
| 40         | 20  | 23 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 31  | 40         |
| 35         | 20  | 22 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 30  | 35         |
| 30         | 19  | 21 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 30  | 30         |
| 25         | 17  | 20 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 28  | 25         |
| 20         | 16  | 1  | 22 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 25  | 20         |
| 15         | 14  | 17 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 25  | 15         |
| 10         | 11  | 15 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 22  | 10         |
| 5          | 7   | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19  | 5          |
| 0          | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0          |

# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

## TABLE 4. SHUTTLE RUN FOR BOYS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Seconds and Tenths

| Percentile | Age  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Percentile |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
|            | 6-   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17-  |            |
| 100        | 11.0 | 8.3  | 8.0  | 8.1  | 7.4  | 7.0  | 7.5  | 8.0  | 6.6  | 6.3  | 6.5  | 6.9  | 100        |
| 95         | 11.7 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 9.8  | 9.5  | 9.4  | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.4  | 8.5  | 95         |
| 90         | 12.0 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.0 | 9.9  | 9.6  | 9.3  | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.6  | 8.6  | 90         |
| 85         | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.5  | 9.1  | 9.0  | 8.7  | 8.7  | 85         |
| 80         | 12.3 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.9  | 9.6  | 9.3  | 9.1  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 80         |
| 75         | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.4  | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 75         |
| 70         | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 9.9  | 9.5  | 9.3  | 9.0  | 9.0  | 70         |
| 65         | 12.8 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.6  | 9.4  | 9.1  | 9.1  | 65         |
| 60         | 13.0 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.7  | 9.5  | 9.2  | 9.2  | 60         |
| 55         | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.0 | 11.8 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 9.8  | 9.5  | 9.3  | 9.3  | 55         |
| 50         | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.9  | 9.7  | 9.4  | 9.4  | 50         |
| 45         | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.5  | 9.5  | 45         |
| 40         | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.9  | 9.6  | 9.6  | 40         |
| 35         | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.7  | 9.6  | 35         |
| 30         | 14.0 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 9.8  | 9.8  | 30         |
| 25         | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.9  | 25         |
| 20         | 14.5 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 20         |
| 15         | 14.8 | 14.5 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 13.1 | 12.6 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 15         |
| 10         | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10         |
| 5          | 16.0 | 15.4 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 11.8 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 5          |
| 0          | 19.5 | 25.0 | 18.0 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 16.8 | 16.1 | 16.4 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 0          |

## TABLE 4. SHUTTLE RUN FOR GIRLS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Seconds and Tenths

| Percentile | Age  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Percentile |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
|            | 6-   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17-  |            |
| 100        | 9.1  | 9.5  | 8.3  | 8.3  | 7.2  | 7.1  | 7.7  | 9.0  | 8.0  | 8.3  | 6.4  | 7.6  | 100        |
| 95         | 12.0 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.8  | 9.6  | 9.5  | 9.6  | 9.5  | 95         |
| 90         | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.9  | 9.8  | 10.0 | 9.9  | 90         |
| 85         | 12.4 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 85         |
| 80         | 12.7 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 80         |
| 75         | 13.0 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 75         |
| 70         | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 70         |
| 65         | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 65         |
| 60         | 13.4 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 60         |
| 55         | 13.6 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 55         |
| 50         | 13.8 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 50         |
| 45         | 14.0 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 45         |
| 40         | 14.1 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 40         |
| 35         | 14.5 | 13.9 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 35         |
| 30         | 14.7 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 30         |
| 25         | 14.8 | 14.3 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 25         |
| 20         | 15.0 | 14.5 | 14.3 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 20         |
| 15         | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 15         |
| 10         | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 10         |
| 5          | 16.1 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 5          |
| 0          | 19.8 | 29.1 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 17.8 | 20.6 | 16.1 | 19.8 | 21.4 | 16.6 | 15.4 | 19.6 | 0          |

# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

TABLE 5. STANDING LONG JUMP FOR BOYS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Feet and Inches

| Percentile | Age   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       | Percentile |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
|            | 6-    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16     | 17+   |            |
| 100        | 8'00" | 5' 7" | 7' 6" | 6' 4" | 8' 8" | 8' 7" | 9' 6" | 9' 9" | 9' 6" | 9' 0" | 10' 1" | 9'10" | 100        |
| 95         | 4' 8" | 4'11" | 5' 4" | 5' 9" | 6' 2" | 6' 5" | 6' 8" | 7' 3" | 7'11" | 8' 0" | 8' 4"  | 8' 5" | 95         |
| 90         | 4' 6" | 4' 9" | 5' 2" | 5' 6" | 5'10" | 6' 2" | 6' 4" | 6'11" | 7' 6" | 7'10" | 8' 0"  | 8' 4" | 90         |
| 85         | 4' 4" | 4' 7" | 5' 0" | 5' 4" | 5' 9" | 6' 0" | 6' 3" | 6' 9" | 7' 4" | 7' 8" | 7'10"  | 8' 1" | 85         |
| 80         | 4' 3" | 4' 6" | 4'10" | 5' 2" | 5' 7" | 5'11" | 6' 1" | 6' 7" | 7' 2" | 7' 6" | 7' 8"  | 8' 0" | 80         |
| 75         | 4' 1" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 5' 1" | 5' 6" | 5' 9" | 6' 0" | 6' 6" | 7' 0" | 7' 4" | 7' 7"  | 7'10" | 75         |
| 70         | 4' 0" | 4' 4" | 4' 8" | 5' 0" | 5' 4" | 5' 8" | 5'10" | 6' 4" | 6'10" | 7' 3" | 7' 6"  | 7' 9" | 70         |
| 65         | 3'11" | 4' 3" | 4' 7" | 4'11" | 5' 3" | 5' 7" | 5' 9" | 6' 3" | 6' 9" | 7'11" | 7' 4"  | 7' 8" | 65         |
| 60         | 3'10" | 4' 2" | 4' 6" | 4'10" | 5' 2" | 5' 6" | 5' 8" | 6' 2" | 6' 7" | 7' 0" | 7' 3"  | 7' 6" | 60         |
| 55         | 3' 9" | 4' 1" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 5' 0" | 5' 5" | 5' 7" | 6' 1" | 6' 6" | 6'11" | 7' 2"  | 7' 5" | 55         |
| 50         | 3' 8" | 4' 0" | 4' 4" | 4' 7" | 4'11" | 5' 3" | 5' 5" | 6' 0" | 6' 4" | 6' 9" | 7' 1"  | 7' 4" | 50         |
| 45         | 3' 7" | 3'11" | 4' 3" | 4' 6" | 4'10" | 5' 2" | 5' 4" | 5'10" | 6' 3" | 6' 8" | 7' 0"  | 7' 3" | 45         |
| 40         | 3' 6" | 3'10" | 4' 2" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 5' 1" | 5' 3" | 5' 9" | 6' 2" | 6' 7" | 6'10"  | 7' 1" | 40         |
| 35         | 3' 5" | 3' 9" | 4' 1" | 4' 4" | 4' 8" | 5' 0" | 5' 2" | 5' 8" | 6' 0" | 6' 5" | 6' 9"  | 7' 0" | 35         |
| 30         | 3' 4" | 3' 7" | 4' 0" | 4' 3" | 4' 6" | 4'11" | 5' 1" | 5' 6" | 5'11" | 6' 4" | 6' 7"  | 6'11" | 30         |
| 25         | 3' 3" | 3' 6" | 3'11" | 4' 2" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 5' 0" | 5' 4" | 5' 9" | 6' 1" | 6' 6"  | 6'10" | 25         |
| 20         | 3' 2" | 3' 5" | 3' 9" | 4' 0" | 4' 3" | 4' 7" | 4'10" | 5' 2" | 5' 7" | 6' 0" | 6' 3"  | 6' 8" | 20         |
| 15         | 3' 1" | 3' 5" | 3' 8" | 3'11" | 4' 1" | 4' 5" | 4' 8" | 5' 1" | 5' 5" | 5'10" | 6' 0"  | 6' 5" | 15         |
| 10         | 2'11" | 3' 1" | 3' 6" | 3' 8" | 4' 0" | 4' 2" | 4' 6" | 4'10" | 5' 2" | 5' 7" | 5' 9"  | 6' 1" | 10         |
| 5          | 2' 8" | 2'10" | 3' 3" | 3' 7" | 3' 9" | 3'11" | 4' 2" | 4' 6" | 4' 9" | 5' 2" | 5' 4"  | 5' 8" | 5          |
| 0          | 1' 8" | 2' 0" | 2' 1" | 2' 2" | 2' 9" | 2' 0" | 3' 2" | 2' 6" | 3' 4" | 3' 0" | 3' 6"  | 4' 4" | 0          |

TABLE 5. STANDING LONG JUMP FOR GIRLS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Feet and Inches

| Percentile | Age   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Percentile |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
|            | 6-    | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17+   |            |
| 100        | 5'11" | 5'10" | 6' 9" | 6' 1" | 7' 0" | 7' 3" | 7' 1" | 7' 4" | 9' 4" | 8' 7" | 8' 2" | 7' 7" | 100        |
| 95         | 4' 3" | 4' 8" | 5' 0" | 5' 5" | 5' 8" | 6' 0" | 6' 4" | 6' 6" | 6' 8" | 6' 7" | 6' 8" | 6' 9" | 95         |
| 90         | 4' 1" | 4' 6" | 4' 8" | 5' 1" | 5' 5" | 5' 9" | 6' 1" | 6' 2" | 6' 3" | 6' 4" | 6' 4" | 6' 5" | 90         |
| 85         | 4' 0" | 4' 3" | 4' 7" | 4'11" | 5' 3" | 5' 6" | 5'10" | 6' 0" | 6' 2" | 6' 2" | 6' 2" | 6' 2" | 85         |
| 80         | 3'10" | 4' 2" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 5' 1" | 5' 5" | 5' 8" | 5'11" | 6' 0" | 6' 0" | 6' 0" | 6' 1" | 80         |
| 75         | 3' 9" | 4' 0" | 4' 4" | 4' 7" | 5' 0" | 5' 4" | 5' 7" | 5' 9" | 5'10" | 5'11" | 5'11" | 6' 0" | 75         |
| 70         | 3' 8" | 3'11" | 4' 3" | 4' 6" | 4'10" | 5' 3" | 5' 5" | 5' 8" | 5' 8" | 5' 9" | 5' 9" | 5'11" | 70         |
| 65         | 3' 7" | 3'10" | 4' 2" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 5' 1" | 5' 5" | 5' 7" | 5' 7" | 5' 8" | 5' 8" | 5' 9" | 65         |
| 60         | 3' 6" | 3' 9" | 4' 2" | 4' 4" | 4' 8" | 5' 0" | 5' 4" | 5' 5" | 5' 6" | 5' 6" | 5' 6" | 5' 7" | 60         |
| 55         | 3' 5" | 3' 8" | 4' 1" | 4' 3" | 4' 7" | 4'11" | 5' 3" | 5' 4" | 5' 5" | 5' 4" | 5' 6" | 5' 6" | 55         |
| 50         | 3' 4" | 3' 7" | 4' 0" | 4' 2" | 4' 6" | 4' 9" | 5' 1" | 5' 3" | 5' 3" | 5' 3" | 5' 4" | 5' 5" | 50         |
| 45         | 3' 3" | 3' 6" | 3'11" | 4' 1" | 4' 5" | 4' 8" | 5' 0" | 5' 1" | 5' 2" | 5' 2" | 5' 2" | 5' 4" | 45         |
| 40         | 3' 3" | 3' 5" | 3'10" | 4' 0" | 4' 4" | 4' 7" | 4'11" | 5' 0" | 5' 1" | 5' 1" | 5' 1" | 5' 3" | 40         |
| 35         | 3' 2" | 3' 4" | 3' 9" | 3'10" | 4' 3" | 4' 6" | 4'10" | 4'11" | 5' 0" | 5' 0" | 5' 0" | 5' 1" | 35         |
| 30         | 3' 1" | 3' 3" | 3' 7" | 3' 9" | 4' 2" | 4' 5" | 4' 9" | 4' 9" | 4'11" | 4'11" | 4'11" | 5' 0" | 30         |
| 25         | 3' 0" | 3' 2" | 3' 6" | 3' 8" | 4' 1" | 4' 4" | 4' 7" | 4' 8" | 4' 9" | 4' 9" | 4'10" | 4'10" | 25         |
| 20         | 2'11" | 3' 1" | 3' 5" | 3' 7" | 3'11" | 4' 2" | 4' 5" | 4' 6" | 4' 8" | 4' 7" | 4' 8" | 4' 8" | 20         |
| 15         | 2'10" | 3' 0" | 3' 3" | 3' 6" | 3' 9" | 4' 0" | 4' 3" | 4' 5" | 4' 6" | 4' 5" | 4' 6" | 4' 6" | 15         |
| 10         | 2' 9" | 2'11" | 3' 2" | 3' 4" | 3' 8" | 3'10" | 4' 0" | 4' 2" | 4' 3" | 4' 3" | 4' 3" | 4' 2" | 10         |
| 5          | 2' 5" | 2' 8" | 3' 0" | 3' 2" | 3' 4" | 3' 7" | 3' 9" | 3'11" | 4' 0" | 4' 0" | 3'11" | 4' 0" | 5          |
| 0          | 0' 8" | 1'10" | 2' 1" | 2' 1" | 2' 5" | 2' 4" | 2' 8" | 2' 8" | 1' 7" | 2' 5" | 3' 2" | 2' 3" | 0          |

# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

## TABLE 6. 50-YARD DASH FOR BOYS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Seconds and Tenths

| Percentile | Age  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Percentile |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
|            | 6-   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17+  |            |
| 100        | 7.4  | 7.0  | 7.0  | 6.5  | 6.0  | 6.1  | 5.4  | 5.6  | 5.1  | 5.0  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 100        |
| 95         | 8.1  | 8.0  | 7.8  | 7.6  | 7.3  | 7.1  | 6.7  | 6.4  | 6.1  | 6.1  | 5.9  | 6.0  | 95         |
| 90         | 8.5  | 8.5  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 7.5  | 7.3  | 6.9  | 6.6  | 6.3  | 6.2  | 6.0  | 6.0  | 90         |
| 85         | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.7  | 7.4  | 7.0  | 6.8  | 6.5  | 6.3  | 6.2  | 6.1  | 85         |
| 80         | 9.2  | 9.0  | 8.4  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.5  | 7.1  | 6.9  | 6.6  | 6.4  | 6.3  | 6.2  | 80         |
| 75         | 9.4  | 9.1  | 8.5  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.6  | 7.3  | 7.0  | 6.7  | 6.5  | 6.3  | 6.3  | 75         |
| 70         | 9.5  | 9.3  | 8.6  | 8.3  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.3  | 7.1  | 6.8  | 6.5  | 6.4  | 6.4  | 70         |
| 65         | 9.6  | 9.4  | 8.8  | 8.4  | 8.2  | 7.9  | 7.5  | 7.1  | 6.9  | 6.6  | 6.5  | 6.4  | 65         |
| 60         | 9.8  | 9.5  | 8.9  | 8.5  | 8.3  | 8.0  | 7.5  | 7.2  | 7.0  | 6.7  | 6.6  | 6.5  | 60         |
| 55         | 10.0 | 9.6  | 9.0  | 8.6  | 8.3  | 8.1  | 7.7  | 7.3  | 7.0  | 6.8  | 6.6  | 6.6  | 55         |
| 50         | 10.1 | 9.8  | 9.1  | 8.7  | 8.4  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.4  | 7.1  | 6.9  | 6.7  | 6.6  | 50         |
| 45         | 10.3 | 9.9  | 9.2  | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.3  | 7.8  | 7.5  | 7.2  | 6.9  | 6.7  | 6.7  | 45         |
| 40         | 10.5 | 10.0 | 9.4  | 8.9  | 8.7  | 8.4  | 8.0  | 7.6  | 7.3  | 7.0  | 6.8  | 6.8  | 40         |
| 35         | 10.8 | 10.0 | 9.5  | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.0  | 7.7  | 7.4  | 7.1  | 6.8  | 6.9  | 35         |
| 30         | 10.9 | 10.1 | 9.8  | 9.1  | 8.9  | 8.7  | 8.2  | 7.9  | 7.5  | 7.1  | 6.9  | 6.9  | 30         |
| 25         | 11.0 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.2  | 9.0  | 8.9  | 8.3  | 8.0  | 7.6  | 7.2  | 7.0  | 7.0  | 25         |
| 20         | 11.3 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 9.4  | 9.2  | 9.0  | 8.4  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.4  | 7.1  | 7.1  | 20         |
| 15         | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 9.6  | 9.5  | 9.2  | 8.7  | 8.3  | 7.9  | 7.5  | 7.3  | 7.3  | 15         |
| 10         | 11.8 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 9.9  | 9.8  | 9.5  | 8.9  | 8.5  | 8.2  | 7.7  | 7.5  | 7.5  | 10         |
| 5          | 12.5 | 12.0 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 9.4  | 9.0  | 8.8  | 8.2  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 5          |
| 0          | 14.8 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 14.8 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 14.5 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.6 | 0          |

## TABLE 6. 50-YARD DASH FOR GIRLS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Seconds and Tenths

| Percentile | Age  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Percentile |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
|            | 6-   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17+  |            |
| 100        | 7.2  | 7.0  | 6.8  | 6.4  | 6.7  | 6.5  | 6.3  | 6.4  | 6.3  | 5.8  | 6.0  | 6.1  | 100        |
| 95         | 8.1  | 8.4  | 7.9  | 7.8  | 7.6  | 7.3  | 7.0  | 6.9  | 6.8  | 6.8  | 6.9  | 6.9  | 95         |
| 90         | 8.9  | 8.7  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 7.5  | 7.3  | 7.1  | 7.0  | 7.0  | 7.1  | 7.1  | 90         |
| 85         | 9.3  | 9.0  | 8.6  | 8.1  | 8.0  | 7.7  | 7.4  | 7.2  | 7.2  | 7.2  | 7.3  | 7.2  | 85         |
| 80         | 9.6  | 9.2  | 8.7  | 8.3  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.5  | 7.3  | 7.3  | 7.3  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 80         |
| 75         | 9.8  | 9.4  | 9.9  | 8.5  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.5  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.4  | 7.5  | 7.5  | 75         |
| 70         | 10.0 | 9.5  | 9.1  | 8.6  | 8.4  | 8.0  | 7.8  | 7.5  | 7.5  | 7.5  | 7.6  | 7.7  | 70         |
| 65         | 10.1 | 9.7  | 9.2  | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.1  | 7.9  | 7.6  | 7.7  | 7.6  | 7.7  | 7.8  | 65         |
| 60         | 10.2 | 9.8  | 9.3  | 8.9  | 8.6  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.7  | 7.8  | 7.7  | 7.9  | 7.9  | 60         |
| 55         | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.5  | 9.0  | 8.7  | 8.4  | 8.1  | 7.8  | 7.9  | 7.8  | 7.9  | 8.1  | 55         |
| 50         | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.6  | 9.1  | 8.8  | 8.5  | 8.2  | 7.9  | 8.0  | 7.9  | 8.0  | 8.2  | 50         |
| 45         | 10.9 | 10.2 | 9.8  | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.6  | 8.3  | 8.0  | 8.0  | 8.0  | 8.1  | 8.3  | 45         |
| 40         | 11.0 | 10.4 | 9.9  | 9.3  | 9.0  | 8.7  | 8.5  | 8.1  | 8.2  | 8.1  | 8.2  | 8.4  | 40         |
| 35         | 11.1 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 9.4  | 9.1  | 8.8  | 8.6  | 8.3  | 8.3  | 8.2  | 8.3  | 8.5  | 35         |
| 30         | 11.2 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 9.6  | 9.3  | 8.9  | 8.7  | 8.4  | 8.4  | 8.4  | 8.4  | 8.6  | 30         |
| 25         | 11.4 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 9.7  | 9.4  | 9.1  | 8.9  | 8.5  | 8.5  | 8.5  | 8.6  | 8.7  | 25         |
| 20         | 11.8 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 9.9  | 9.6  | 9.3  | 9.0  | 8.7  | 8.7  | 8.6  | 8.8  | 8.9  | 20         |
| 15         | 12.0 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 9.9  | 9.6  | 9.2  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 8.8  | 9.1  | 9.1  | 15         |
| 10         | 12.5 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 9.9  | 9.7  | 9.3  | 9.2  | 9.1  | 9.3  | 9.3  | 10         |
| 5          | 13.5 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 9.7  | 9.8  | 10.0 | 10.0 | 5          |
| 0          | 15.0 | 17.0 | 15.8 | 15.0 | 13.7 | 15.0 | 13.8 | 15.8 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 13.6 | 0          |

# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

## TABLE 7. 1-MILE RUN FOR BOYS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Minutes and Seconds

| Percentile | 6-     | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17     | Percentile |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| 100        | 6'18"  | 7'41"  | 6'30"  | 6'50"  | 6'24"  | 6'29"  | 6'03"  | 5'40"  | 4'30"  | 4'42"  | 4'49"  | 4'46"  | 100        |
| 95         | 8'54"  | 8'31"  | 8'00"  | 7'48"  | 7'10"  | 6'56"  | 6'43"  | 6'25"  | 6'01"  | 5'50"  | 5'40"  | 5'35"  | 95         |
| 90         | 9'41"  | 5'56"  | 8'28"  | 8'14"  | 7'39"  | 7'17"  | 6'57"  | 6'39"  | 6'13"  | 6'07"  | 5'56"  | 5'57"  | 90         |
| 85         | 10'15" | 9'22"  | 8'48"  | 8'31"  | 7'57"  | 7'32"  | 7'11"  | 6'50"  | 6'26"  | 6'20"  | 6'08"  | 6'06"  | 85         |
| 80         | 10'32" | 9'43"  | 9'00"  | 8'47"  | 8'08"  | 7'45"  | 7'25"  | 7'00"  | 6'33"  | 6'29"  | 6'18"  | 6'14"  | 80         |
| 75         | 10'53" | 10'02" | 9'23"  | 9'04"  | 8'19"  | 8'00"  | 7'41"  | 7'11"  | 6'45"  | 6'38"  | 6'25"  | 6'23"  | 75         |
| 70         | 11'17" | 10'20" | 9'38"  | 9'12"  | 8'37"  | 8'14"  | 7'56"  | 7'20"  | 6'59"  | 6'48"  | 6'33"  | 6'32"  | 70         |
| 65         | 11'41" | 10'34" | 9'56"  | 9'30"  | 8'59"  | 8'27"  | 8'05"  | 7'29"  | 7'09"  | 6'57"  | 6'44"  | 6'40"  | 65         |
| 60         | 12'00" | 10'55" | 10'15" | 9'47"  | 9'11"  | 8'45"  | 8'14"  | 7'41"  | 7'19"  | 7'06"  | 6'50"  | 6'50"  | 60         |
| 55         | 12'20" | 11'19" | 10'39" | 10'07" | 9'29"  | 9'01"  | 8'25"  | 7'55"  | 7'29"  | 7'16"  | 6'58"  | 6'57"  | 55         |
| 50         | 12'36" | 11'40" | 11'05" | 10'30" | 9'48"  | 9'20"  | 8'40"  | 8'06"  | 7'44"  | 7'30"  | 7'10"  | 7'04"  | 50         |
| 45         | 13'00" | 11'56" | 11'27" | 10'46" | 10'10" | 9'46"  | 8'58"  | 8'17"  | 7'59"  | 7'39"  | 7'20"  | 7'14"  | 45         |
| 40         | 13'39" | 12'17" | 11'55" | 11'03" | 10'32" | 10'07" | 9'11"  | 8'35"  | 8'13"  | 7'52"  | 7'35"  | 7'24"  | 40         |
| 35         | 14'11" | 12'50" | 12'08" | 11'20" | 10'58" | 10'25" | 9'40"  | 8'54"  | 8'30"  | 8'08"  | 7'53"  | 7'35"  | 35         |
| 30         | 14'48" | 13'23" | 12'30" | 11'44" | 11'14" | 10'54" | 10'00" | 9'10"  | 8'48"  | 8'29"  | 8'09"  | 7'52"  | 30         |
| 25         | 15'12" | 13'49" | 12'54" | 12'08" | 11'40" | 11'25" | 10'22" | 9'35"  | 9'10"  | 8'40"  | 8'37"  | 8'06"  | 25         |
| 20         | 15'34" | 14'16" | 13'23" | 12'33" | 12'15" | 12'00" | 10'52" | 10'02" | 9'35"  | 9'05"  | 8'56"  | 8'25"  | 20         |
| 15         | 16'30" | 15'00" | 14'10" | 12'59" | 13'07" | 12'29" | 11'30" | 10'39" | 10'18" | 9'34"  | 9'22"  | 8'56"  | 15         |
| 10         | 17'25" | 16'12" | 14'57" | 13'52" | 13'50" | 13'08" | 12'11" | 11'43" | 11'22" | 10'10" | 10'17" | 9'23"  | 10         |
| 5          | 18'12" | 17'43" | 16'08" | 15'01" | 14'47" | 14'35" | 13'14" | 12'47" | 12'11" | 11'25" | 11'49" | 10'15" | 5          |
| 0          | 22'05" | 21'20" | 22'40" | 19'40" | 23'00" | 23'32" | 23'05" | 24'12" | 18'10" | 21'44" | 20'15" | 16'49" | 0          |

## TABLE 7. 1-MILE RUN FOR GIRLS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Minutes and Seconds

| Percentile | 6-     | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17     | Percentile |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| 100        | 8'36"  | 8'04"  | 8'00"  | 6'11"  | 6'26"  | 7'07"  | 6'22"  | 5'42"  | 5'00"  | 5'51"  | 5'58"  | 6'20"  | 100        |
| 95         | 10'06" | 9'30"  | 9'10"  | 8'21"  | 8'07"  | 8'06"  | 7'35"  | 7'21"  | 7'20"  | 7'25"  | 7'25"  | 7'22"  | 95         |
| 90         | 10'29" | 10'05" | 9'45"  | 9'07"  | 8'49"  | 8'40"  | 8'00"  | 7'49"  | 7'43"  | 7'52"  | 7'55"  | 7'58"  | 90         |
| 85         | 11'20" | 10'36" | 10'02" | 9'30"  | 9'19"  | 9'02"  | 8'23"  | 8'13"  | 7'59"  | 8'08"  | 8'23"  | 8'15"  | 85         |
| 80         | 11'37" | 10'55" | 10'20" | 10'03" | 9'38"  | 9'22"  | 8'52"  | 8'29"  | 8'20"  | 8'24"  | 8'39"  | 8'34"  | 80         |
| 75         | 12'00" | 11'17" | 10'53" | 10'22" | 10'08" | 9'44"  | 9'15"  | 8'49"  | 8'36"  | 8'40"  | 8'50"  | 8'52"  | 75         |
| 70         | 12'12" | 11'25" | 11'20" | 10'45" | 10'19" | 10'04" | 9'36"  | 9'09"  | 8'50"  | 8'55"  | 9'11"  | 9'15"  | 70         |
| 65         | 12'20" | 11'45" | 11'38" | 10'58" | 10'42" | 10'24" | 10'05" | 9'30"  | 9'09"  | 9'09"  | 9'25"  | 9'33"  | 65         |
| 60         | 12'31" | 12'20" | 11'53" | 11'13" | 10'52" | 10'41" | 10'26" | 9'50"  | 9'27"  | 9'23"  | 9'48"  | 9'51"  | 60         |
| 55         | 12'45" | 12'39" | 12'10" | 11'32" | 11'00" | 11'00" | 10'44" | 10'07" | 9'51"  | 9'37"  | 10'09" | 10'08" | 55         |
| 50         | 13'12" | 12'56" | 12'30" | 11'52" | 11'22" | 11'17" | 11'05" | 10'23" | 10'06" | 9'58"  | 10'31" | 10'21" | 50         |
| 45         | 13'56" | 13'21" | 12'46" | 12'13" | 11'40" | 11'36" | 11'23" | 10'57" | 10'25" | 10'18" | 10'58" | 10'48" | 45         |
| 40         | 14'14" | 13'44" | 13'07" | 12'24" | 11'58" | 12'00" | 11'47" | 11'20" | 10'51" | 10'40" | 11'15" | 11'05" | 40         |
| 35         | 14'45" | 14'04" | 13'31" | 12'48" | 12'08" | 12'21" | 12'01" | 11'40" | 11'10" | 11'00" | 11'44" | 11'20" | 35         |
| 30         | 15'09" | 14'37" | 13'56" | 13'19" | 12'30" | 12'42" | 12'24" | 12'00" | 11'36" | 11'26" | 12'08" | 12'00" | 30         |
| 25         | 15'27" | 14'55" | 14'21" | 13'44" | 13'00" | 13'09" | 12'46" | 12'29" | 11'52" | 11'48" | 12'42" | 12'11" | 25         |
| 20         | 16'10" | 15'12" | 14'53" | 14'07" | 13'29" | 13'44" | 13'35" | 13'01" | 12'18" | 12'19" | 13'13" | 12'40" | 20         |
| 15         | 16'45" | 16'00" | 15'19" | 14'57" | 14'00" | 14'16" | 14'12" | 14'10" | 13'56" | 13'33" | 14'16" | 13'23" | 15         |
| 10         | 17'36" | 16'35" | 15'45" | 15'40" | 14'30" | 14'44" | 14'39" | 14'49" | 14'10" | 14'13" | 15'03" | 14'01" | 10         |
| 5          | 19'00" | 17'27" | 16'55" | 16'58" | 15'43" | 16'07" | 16'00" | 16'10" | 15'44" | 15'17" | 16'00" | 15'14" | 5          |
| 0          | 21'40" | 22'19" | 20'40" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 21'02" | 24'54" | 20'45" | 20'04" | 24'07" | 21'00" | 28'50" | 0          |

# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

TABLE 8. 2-MILE WALK/BOYS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Minutes and Seconds

| Percentile | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17     | Percentile |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| 100        | 24'01" | 24'00" | 24'13" | 24'06" | 24'00" | 24'05" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 100        |
| 95         | 25'59" | 25'43" | 25'19" | 25'06" | 24'36" | 24'30" | 24'30" | 24'14" | 24'10" | 24'24" | 24'20" | 24'32" | 95         |
| 90         | 27'23" | 27'24" | 26'12" | 25'55" | 25'12" | 24'57" | 24'55" | 24'40" | 24'30" | 24'45" | 24'50" | 24'57" | 90         |
| 85         | 28'05" | 28'18" | 27'20" | 26'44" | 25'42" | 25'25" | 25'07" | 25'01" | 24'50" | 25'08" | 25'16" | 25'20" | 85         |
| 80         | 28'49" | 28'50" | 28'01" | 27'37" | 26'25" | 25'50" | 25'29" | 25'30" | 25'06" | 25'30" | 25'34" | 25'37" | 80         |
| 75         | 29'20" | 29'25" | 28'43" | 28'07" | 27'00" | 26'37" | 25'58" | 26'07" | 25'20" | 25'50" | 25'48" | 26'00" | 75         |
| 70         | 30'28" | 30'16" | 29'23" | 28'38" | 27'30" | 27'00" | 26'18" | 26'24" | 25'40" | 26'29" | 26'13" | 26'30" | 70         |
| 65         | 31'21" | 30'46" | 30'00" | 28'59" | 28'00" | 27'30" | 26'43" | '55"   | 26'16" | 27'00" | 26'35" | 26'53" | 65         |
| 60         | 31'48" | 31'20" | 30'29" | 29'27" | 28'35" | 27'44" | 27'04" | 2' 18" | 26'44" | 27'15" | 27'10" | 27'16" | 60         |
| 55         | 33'01" | 31'57" | 31'27" | 30'39" | 29'03" | 28'06" | 27'31" | 27'48" | 27'25" | 27'34" | 27'30" | 27'40" | 55         |
| 50         | 34'07" | 32'40" | 32'10" | 31'14" | 29'56" | 28'52" | 28'03" | 28'14" | 28'02" | 27'57" | 27'55" | 28'06" | 50         |
| 45         | 34'36" | 33'36" | 32'50" | 31'45" | 30'34" | 29'41" | 28'31" | 28'29" | 28'21" | 28'27" | 28'10" | 28'33" | 45         |
| 40         | 35'15" | 34'40" | 33'26" | 32'30" | 31'29" | 30'25" | 28'51" | 29'00" | 28'57" | 29'08" | 28'59" | 29'15" | 40         |
| 35         | 35'44" | 35'36" | 34'22" | 33'02" | 32'03" | 31'31" | 29'05" | 29'13" | 29'27" | 29'53" | 29'44" | 29'34" | 35         |
| 30         | 36'35" | 36'20" | 35'00" | 33'45" | 32'43" | 32'25" | 30'00" | 30'01" | 30'10" | 30'22" | 30'30" | 29'55" | 30         |
| 25         | 37'08" | 37'04" | 35'44" | 34'24" | 33'26" | 32'59" | 31'01" | 30'50" | 30'54" | 31'10" | 31'00" | 30'30" | 25         |
| 20         | 38'50" | 38'16" | 37'13" | 35'31" | 34'20" | 33'26" | 31'48" | 31'40" | 31'53" | 31'43" | 31'48" | 31'07" | 20         |
| 15         | 40'20" | 40'00" | 38'37" | 36'57" | 35'29" | 35'00" | 33'10" | 33'18" | 32'44" | 32'40" | 32'40" | 32'13" | 15         |
| 10         | 41'10" | 40'48" | 39'56" | 38'19" | 37'30" | 36'06" | 34'14" | 34'34" | 34'30" | 34'23" | 33'47" | 33'32" | 10         |
| 5          | 43'35" | 44'45" | 41'55" | 40'45" | 38'53" | 38'16" | 36'00" | 36'34" | 36'02" | 35'59" | 35'15" | 35'10" | 5          |
| 0          | 49'37" | 57'33" | 56'30" | 58'23" | 62'01" | 47'55" | 42'02" | 40'30" | 50'23" | 44'18" | 45'30" | 42'00" | 0          |

TABLE 8. 2-MILE WALK FOR GIRLS, 1985-86

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Minutes and Seconds

| Percentile | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17     | Percentile |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| 100        | 24'00" | 24'08" | 24'00" | 24'00" | 24'04" | 24'23" | 24'01" | 24'02" | 24'00" | 24'05" | 24'00" | 24'03" | 100        |
| 95         | 25'30" | 26'53" | 26'20" | 25'56" | 25'00" | 25'30" | 25'09" | 24'49" | 25'17" | 25'30" | 25'43" | 25'20" | 95         |
| 90         | 27'11" | 28'20" | 27'37" | 27'06" | 26'20" | 26'35" | 25'46" | 25'54" | 25'53" | 26'30" | 26'27" | 26'30" | 90         |
| 85         | 28'09" | 29'57" | 29'19" | 28'04" | 26'46" | 27'11" | 26'20" | 26'24" | 26'32" | 27'09" | 27'20" | 26'59" | 85         |
| 80         | 28'54" | 30'46" | 30'09" | 28'53" | 27'02" | 27'43" | 26'55" | 27'00" | 26'53" | 27'46" | 28'06" | 27'24" | 80         |
| 75         | 31'00" | 31'36" | 30'46" | 29'09" | 27'35" | 28'23" | 27'17" | 27'11" | 27'23" | 28'09" | 28'36" | 27'58" | 75         |
| 70         | 31'30" | 32'30" | 31'19" | 29'56" | 28'03" | 28'50" | 27'33" | 27'39" | 27'54" | 28'30" | 29'11" | 28'22" | 70         |
| 65         | 32'30" | 33'13" | 32'00" | 30'35" | 28'30" | 29'34" | 28'03" | 28'08" | 28'17" | 28'49" | 29'30" | 28'48" | 65         |
| 60         | 32'50" | 33'41" | 32'35" | 31'15" | 29'10" | 30'06" | 28'28" | 28'27" | 28'39" | 29'10" | 29'50" | 29'17" | 60         |
| 55         | 33'50" | 34'10" | 33'07" | 31'45" | 29'49" | 30'37" | 28'48" | 28'47" | 29'07" | 29'42" | 30'10" | 29'40" | 55         |
| 50         | 35'16" | 35'10" | 33'51" | 32'45" | 30'28" | 31'15" | 29'15" | 29'01" | 29'34" | 30'06" | 30'30" | 30'10" | 50         |
| 45         | 36'00" | 35'52" | 34'52" | 33'30" | 31'35" | 31'35" | 29'50" | 29'30" | 30'01" | 30'30" | 30'50" | 30'20" | 45         |
| 40         | 36'20" | 36'15" | 35'40" | 33'57" | 32'25" | 32'35" | 30'02" | 29'58" | 30'33" | 30'50" | 31'00" | 30'49" | 40         |
| 35         | 37'42" | 37'09" | 36'20" | 34'36" | 33'02" | 32'55" | 30'41" | 30'32" | 31'00" | 31'10" | 31'33" | 31'03" | 35         |
| 30         | 38'53" | 38'19" | 37'07" | 35'06" | 34'04" | 34'00" | 31'25" | 30'57" | 31'46" | 31'40" | 31'53" | 31'37" | 30         |
| 25         | 39'42" | 40'18" | 37'40" | 35'36" | 35'00" | 34'55" | 32'45" | 31'47" | 32'26" | 32'17" | 32'26" | 32'01" | 25         |
| 20         | 40'25" | 41'20" | 39'00" | 37'05" | 36'18" | 36'00" | 33'49" | 32'40" | 33'12" | 33'00" | 33'04" | 32'24" | 20         |
| 15         | 40'21" | 42'00" | 40'02" | 39'00" | 37'47" | 37'24" | 34'23" | 33'56" | 34'07" | 33'38" | 34'05" | 32'40" | 15         |
| 10         | 42'42" | 43'00" | 41'28" | 40'38" | 39'50" | 39'00" | 35'50" | 34'55" | 35'15" | 34'45" | 34'45" | 33'42" | 10         |
| 5          | 48'12" | 46'30" | 43'26" | 42'36" | 43'00" | 42'50" | 38'50" | 37'00" | 36'50" | 36'36" | 36'11" | 34'50" | 5          |
| 0          | 52'00" | 55'47" | 60'00" | 49'20" | 50'36" | 51'55" | 67'25" | 67'25" | 44'00" | 44'00" | 42'31" | 45'32" | 0          |



# APPENDIX D (cont'd)

## TABLE 9. SIT & REACH FOR BOYS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Scores in Inches

| Percentile | Age   |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Percentile |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|
|            | 6-    | 7    | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 17+   |            |
| 100        | 7.0   | 9.0  | 7.0   | 13.0  | 14.5  | 14.5  | 13.5  | 11.0  | 12.0  | 12.0  | 13.0  | 12.7  | 100        |
| 95         | 5.0   | 5.0  | 4.0   | 5.0   | 7.0   | 6.5   | 5.5   | 5.0   | 6.5   | 7.0   | 8.0   | 8.1   | 95         |
| 90         | 4.0   | 4.0  | 3.5   | 4.0   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 4.0   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 7.0   | 8.0   | 90         |
| 85         | 3.5   | 3.5  | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 3.5   | 4.5   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 7.0   | 85         |
| 80         | 3.0   | 3.0  | 2.5   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 5.0   | 5.5   | 6.0   | 80         |
| 75         | 2.0   | 2.0  | 2.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 2.5   | 3.5   | 4.0   | 5.0   | 5.5   | 75         |
| 70         | 2.0   | 2.0  | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.5   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.5   | 5.0   | 70         |
| 65         | 1.5   | 2.0  | 1.0   | 1.5   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 1.5   | 2.5   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.5   | 65         |
| 60         | 1.0   | 1.5  | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.5   | 2.0   | 1.5   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 3.5   | 4.0   | 60         |
| 55         | 1.0   | 1.0  | 1     | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 2.5   | 3.0   | 3.5   | 55         |
| 50         | 1.0   | 1.0  | 0     | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 0.5   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 50         |
| 45         | 0.5   | 0.5  | 0     | 0.0   | 0.5   | 1.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 45         |
| 40         | 0.0   | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 40         |
| 35         | 0.0   | 0.0  | -1.0  | -0.5  | 0.0   | 0.0   | -0.5  | -1.0  | 0.0   | 1.0   | 1.5   | 1.5   | 35         |
| 30         | 0.0   | -0.5 | -1.0  | -1.0  | 0.0   | -1.0  | -1.0  | -1.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 30         |
| 25         | 0.0   | -1.0 | -1.5  | -1.5  | -1.0  | -1.0  | -2.0  | -2.0  | -1.0  | 0.0   | 0.5   | 1.0   | 25         |
| 20         | 0.0   | -1.0 | -2.0  | -2.0  | -2.0  | -2.0  | -2.0  | -2.5  | -2.0  | -1.0  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 20         |
| 15         | -2.0  | -2.0 | -3.0  | -2.5  | -2.5  | -3.0  | -3.0  | -3.0  | -2.0  | -2.0  | -1.0  | -1.0  | 15         |
| 10         | -3.0  | -3.0 | -3.0  | -3.0  | -3.5  | -3.5  | -4.5  | -4.0  | -4.0  | -3.0  | -3.0  | -2.0  | 10         |
| 5          | -4.5  | -4.0 | -4.0  | -5.0  | -5.0  | -5.0  | -6.0  | -6.0  | -5.0  | -5.0  | -4.0  | -4.0  | 5          |
| 0          | -10.0 | -9.0 | -10.0 | -13.0 | -12.0 | -10.0 | -12.0 | -12.5 | -12.0 | -10.0 | -12.0 | -10.0 | 0          |

## TABLE 9. SIT & REACH FOR GIRLS

Percentile Scores Based on Age/Test Scores in Inches

| Percentile | Age  |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       | Percentile |
|------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------------|
|            | 6-   | 7    | 8    | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    | 13    | 14    | 15    | 16   | 17+   |            |
| 100        | 9.5  | 9.0  | 12.0 | 14.0  | 13.0  | 15.0  | 14.5  | 14.5  | 14.0  | 15.0  | 15.0 | 15.0  | 100        |
| 95         | 7.0  | 6.5  | 6.0  | 8.0   | 8.0   | 10.0  | 9.0   | 9.0   | 10.0  | 10.0  | 10.5 | 10.5  | 95         |
| 90         | 6.0  | 5.5  | 5.0  | 6.0   | 7.0   | 8.0   | 8.0   | 8.0   | 8.5   | 9.0   | 9.5  | 9.0   | 90         |
| 85         | 5.5  | 5.0  | 4.5  | 5.5   | 6.0   | 6.5   | 7.0   | 7.0   | 8.0   | 8.5   | 9.0  | 8.0   | 85         |
| 80         | 5.0  | 4.5  | 4.0  | 5.0   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 6.0   | 6.0   | 7.0   | 7.5   | 8.0  | 7.5   | 80         |
| 75         | 5.0  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 6.0   | 6.5   | 7.0   | 8.0  | 7.0   | 75         |
| 70         | 4.0  | 4.0  | 3.5  | 4.0   | 4.0   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 6.5   | 7.0  | 6.0   | 70         |
| 65         | 3.5  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.5   | 4.0   | 4.5   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 6.0   | 7.0  | 6.0   | 65         |
| 60         | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.5   | 4.5   | 5.0   | 6.0   | 6.0  | 5.5   | 60         |
| 55         | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.5  | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 6.0  | 5.0   | 55         |
| 50         | 2.5  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 3.5   | 3.5   | 4.5   | 5.0   | 5.5  | 4.5   | 50         |
| 45         | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0   | 2.5   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.5   | 5.0  | 4.0   | 45         |
| 40         | 1.5  | 2.0  | 1.5  | 2.0   | 1.0   | 2.5   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 4.5  | 4.0   | 40         |
| 35         | 1.0  | 1.5  | 1.0  | 1.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.5   | 2.5   | 3.5   | 3.5   | 4.0  | 3.5   | 35         |
| 30         | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.5   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 4.0  | 3.0   | 30         |
| 25         | 1.0  | 1.0  | 0.5  | 0.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.5   | 2.0   | 3.0  | 2.5   | 25         |
| 20         | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.5   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.5  | 2.0   | 20         |
| 15         | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | -0.5  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.5   | 0.5   | 1.0   | 1.0   | 2.0  | 1.5   | 15         |
| 10         | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0  | -1.0  | -0.5  | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.5   | 1.0  | 1.0   | 10         |
| 5          | -2.5 | -3.0 | -2.5 | -3.0  | -2.5  | -3.0  | -2.5  | -2.5  | -1.5  | -1.0  | -0.5 | -1.0  | 5          |
| 0          | -9.0 | -9.0 | -6.0 | -11.0 | -17.0 | -11.0 | -11.0 | -11.0 | -10.0 | -10.0 | -6.0 | -12.0 | 0          |



## **APPENDIX E**

**Exhibits of Correspondence and Orientation Materials for Teachers**



NATIONAL PHYSICAL FITNESS STUDY YOUTH FITNESS PROJECT

Division of Physical Education  
CCF

The University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

18 January 1985

Guy Reff, Ph.D.  
Director  
University of Michigan  
(313) 764-4472

W.R. Dixon, Ph.D.  
Associate Director  
University of Michigan

Christine Spain  
Project Officer  
President's Council on  
Physical Fitness and Sports

Ashiel Hayes, Ed.D.  
Acting Executive Director  
President's Council on  
Physical Fitness and Sports

The Late  
Paul A. Munsicker, Ph.D.  
University of Michigan  
Study Director 1958-85-75

Diane Jacoby  
Administrative Assistant  
University of Michigan

George Allen  
Chairman  
President's Council on  
Physical Fitness and Sports

Name, Super.  
Or present Superintendent  
School District  
Address  
City, State, Zip

Dear Mr. -----:

The President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports is funding a nationwide survey designed to determine the status of selected aspects of the physical fitness of boys and girls, grades one through 12, in the public schools. The American Alliance for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports, the National Fitness Foundation and the Society of State Directors of Health, Physical Education and Recreation all have endorsed this project. The University of Michigan has again been commissioned to conduct this research.

The first national survey of the physical fitness of school children in the United States was completed in 1958, the second in 1965 and a third in 1975. The Project Directors completed each of these studies. These data have been used for comparative purposes by numerous domestic and foreign researchers (British, Australian, Danish, Japanese, Canadian, Latin American). The norms have also been extensively utilized by The President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports. The tests have received wide circulation through advertisements in magazines such as Time and Newsweek i.e., "Can You Make the President's Team?" Since 1958 over 50,000,000 school children in the United States alone have taken these tests. While these data were based on a sample of youngsters representative of the public school population at those times, there are serious questions as to the appropriateness of the norms for today's youth. New norms need to be established by the 1985-86 school year.

In order to obtain an accurate cross section of boys and girls a scientifically selected national sample was designed and selected by the Survey Research Center of The University of Michigan.

The first step was to randomly select school districts. Your district was one selected into our sample. The design now calls for randomly choosing several schools within each district, and two or three classrooms per school. As in the previous surveys, where physical education is a required subject we intend to sample physical education classes. If physical education is not required we intend to sample homerooms (because the study population is all youngsters enrolled in the public schools, not just those in physical education).

The items selected for the survey include nine physical performance tests involving running, jumping, flexibility and muscular endurance. Three periods should more than suffice to complete these tests. The entire battery will be administered by your trained tester with the aid of local physical education teachers. Where feasible the plan is to invite your supervisory personnel in Physical Education to a regional clinic where test procedures will be demonstrated and standardized. We hope that you also will be able to attend. We will assume the costs of all testing plus expenses at clinics. A more detailed explanation is presented in the enclosed "Rationale".

Enclosed are packets for each school principal which contain an introductory letter, a form for listing classrooms and a Rationale. Since we presently do not have addresses for each school we are asking your office to distribute them. Please let me know of any postage charges, we will be happy to reimburse you!

As in the past three surveys, all test results will be held completely confidential. We are interested only in the nationwide conclusions. If requested, we will be happy to furnish you with the test results for your schools. With your permission, we would like to include your name and the schools', plus other personnel involved in the 1985-86 AAHPED Fitness Manual.

Now we need your cooperation and permission to administer the tests. We are hoping that we will receive (as in 1965 and 1975) 100% permission from our selected school districts. If you have any further questions do not hesitate to telephone me collect. We deeply appreciate your cooperation in this important project and look forward to hearing from you soon.

PLEASE CALL ME COLLECT (313)764-4472, TO LET ME KNOW ABOUT YOUR PARTICIPATION. THANK YOU!!

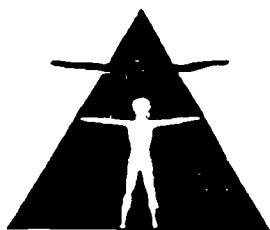
Positively and Successfully,

Guy Reiff  
Project Director

# NATIONAL YOUTH FITNESS SURVEY

## AGENDA

1. Introduction of Personnel
  - A. Importance of study/meeting
  - B. Contribution of Participants/Testers
2. General Objectives of Meeting; to:
  - A. Explain test administration; test history
  - B. Sampling procedures
  - C. Data Collection, Recording, Transmission
  - D. Travel Expenses
3. Rationale for Fitness Studies
  - A. Brief history of AAHPERD/President's Council Test; original and previous test items
  - B. Specific details of sampling procedures; Test Modules
    - a. sample size and scope
    - b. probability of district selections
  - C. Changes/Modifications in 1985 test; Rationale for changes/modifications
    - a. 600 yard run/mile run
    - b. pull-ups/flexed arm hang, girls, boys
    - c. flexibility
    - d. 2 mile walk
4. Review Administration of Tests
5. Distribute Data Packets
  - A. Use of data cards, recording, etc.
  - B. Mailing Procedures
6. Travel Vouchers
7. Adjournment



NATIONAL PHYSICAL FITNESS STUDY: YOUTH FITNESS PROJECT  
Division of Physical Education  
CCF  
The University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109

Guy Reiff, Ph.D.  
Director  
University of Michigan  
(313) 764-4472

June 5, 1986

W.R. Dixon, Ph.D.  
Associate Director  
University of Michigan

Dear Colleagues:

Christine Spain  
Project Officer  
President's Council on  
Physical Fitness and Sports

Ashiel H. Ye, Ed.D.  
Acting Executive Director  
President's Council on  
Physical Fitness and Sports

The Late  
Paul A. Hunsicker, Ph.D.  
University of Michigan  
Study Director 1958, '65, '75

Diane Jacoby  
Administrative Assistant  
University of Michigan

George Allen  
Chairman  
President's Council on  
Physical Fitness and Sports

Once again I would like to thank you for your dedication and cooperation in the data collection for the 1985 National Fitness and Sports. This study is now complete and will be published this summer or fall.

We have made some substitutions in our original ideas about expressing our gratitude to you. By this time, or soon, you will be receiving an Instructor's patch and letter from the President's Council as a special "thank you" for a job well done. We substituted the patch for the promised certificate because we thought you would enjoy it more and could use it on your warm-up suits everyday. You will also be receiving a copy of the new norms we promised you.

Enclosed you will find a special remembrance from our staff, Diane Jacoby, Dr. W.R. Dixon, Guo Xiong Ye, and me. This is called the "Super Letter Slitter" and is something you can use each day. We hope you will keep it for many years as a souvenir which reminds you of your important part in the largest study of physical fitness ever conducted in this country.

Once again, thank you! We'll look forward to seeing you again at conventions, meetings, etc. Should you visit Ann Arbor someday, be sure to look us up! All best wishes from all of us.

Positively and Successfully,

Guy G. Reiff, Ph.D.  
Professor

GGR:mm

# ISR

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER • INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH • THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN  
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1245

TO: Guy Reiff, UM Physical Education Department  
SUBJECT: Sample design to accomodate a 9-event battery of tests  
to establish fitness norms for American youth  
FROM: Steve Heeringa, Sampling Section, ISR  
DATE: 18 December 1984

## I. Sample design requirements

The objective of this sample-based data collection is to establish age-specific norms for each of nine independent fitness events:

1. Sit-ups
2. Pull-ups
3. Extended arm hang
4. Fifty yard dash
5. Standing long jump
6. Shuttle run
7. Flexibility test
8. One mile run/walk
9. Two mile walk.

The "norms" will be established by estimating the decile points of the national cumulative distribution of performances for each fitness event. The decile statistics will be estimated separately for boys and girls in each elementary and secondary school age class (12 age classes).

## II. Multi-stage design

The sample of students to be tested is based on a multi-stage design. The primary stage sample consists of the 45 U.S. SMSA's and counties which comprise the "C" half sample of the Survey Research Center's 1980 National Sample design.

Within this primary stage sample of SMSA's and counties, 50 second stage selections consisting of 60 independent public school districts have been sampled. Typically, one district has been selected per primary area. One form of exception to this one district per area rule occurs in the large, self-representing primary areas (e.g. New York, NY SMSA and Chicago, IL SMSA). Due to the larger than average student population in these self-representing areas (certainty strata), multiple district selections have been made. Other exceptions include: primary areas where several small districts are linked to form a selection with a minimum estimated enrollment of 1500 students; and primary areas where elementary and secondary schools are divided into separate districts for administrative purposes.

From each second stage selection (district or district combination), an average of 3.85 schools (4 in some, 3 in others) will be selected for the testing phase of the study. In all, approximately 180 schools will be selected in the third stage of sampling. Within a sample school, a subsample of approximately 4 classes (homerooms or physical education classes) will participate in the assigned battery of test events. Assuming an average of 25 students/ class, the total number of students to be tested is:

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
|   | 50   | selections ( 1-12 grade district equivalent)  |
| x | 3.85 | schools per district selection (average take) |
| x | 4    | classes per school (average take)             |
| x | 25   | students per class                            |

19,200 students tested (See Section III.)

Over the multiple stages of the design, the sampling procedure will guarantee each U.S. public school student an equal probability of being tested. (Since age cohorts are not exactly equal in size, sampling rates will be adjusted slightly to insure the proper sample allocation for each student age class.) Assuming a U.S. public school enrollment (grades 1-12) of approximately 41,000,000 students, the probability that a student will be tested is roughly  $19,200/41,000,000 = .00047 = 1/2135$ .

### III. Special sampling procedures

#### Problem

In previous surveys, fitness norms were established for a battery of seven tests. (Actually six since boys were tested on pull-ups and girls were tested on the extended arm hang ) For the current study, the proposal is to augment the original series of tests. Boys and girls will both participate in pull-up and extended arm hang testing. In addition, both boys and girls will be tested in the two mile walk and in a basic flexibility event.

While the nine test battery will provide valuable new fitness norms for young people, it does raise several problems in the testing process. First, past experience suggests that a 6-7 test battery already poses some burden for instructors and students. To ask each student to participate in nine separate events could negatively affect response rates at both the school and student levels. Secondly, even if the test in load is reduced to 5-7 events per student, some schools may feel that they cannot ask a student to participate in both the one mile run and the two mile walk events.

### Proposed solution to the problem

Given experience which suggests that 5-7 events/student is a practical testing load, we could consider the following procedure for allocating test events to sample students. First, divide the nine designated events into three subsets or test "modules". For the sake of discussion, we can use the modules that you identified in our last conversation:

#### Module Events

A One mile run/walk (\*) Standing long jump Flexed arm hang

B Pull-ups Fifty yard dash Shuttle run

C Two mile walk (\*) Flexibility test Sit-ups (\*) optional procedure described below

When the sample of classrooms has been selected, each class will be randomly assigned a pair of test modules to complete. Random assignments will be controlled to insure proper balance in the pairing of the test modules. The number of possible pairs of test modules (three choose two permutations) is three:

| Pair | Classes   | Students |
|------|-----------|----------|
| A B  | 256 (33%) | 6400     |
| A C  | 256 (33%) | 6400     |
| B C  | 256 (33%) | 6400     |

Looking singly at each module:

| Module | Classes | Students |
|--------|---------|----------|
| A      | 512     | 12800    |
| B      | 512     | 12800    |
| C      | 512     | 12800    |

12,800 students will participate in each module.

The proposed approach requires testing of 19,200 students. At the completion of the testing, 12,800 students will be tested in each event--1070 students per event in each of twelve age classes (See below for exceptions in the one mile run/walk and two mile walk events). Furthermore, fielding each of three possible pairings of the test modules will permit us to estimate the correlation in scores between all possible pairs of the nine test



events.. For example, the score correlation between module A and B events can be estimated from data for 6400 students (533 students in each age range).

The plan outlined in the preceding paragraph does not address the fact that classes which are assigned the A,C module pair are being asked to complete both the one mile run/walk and the two mile walk events. In the event that a school is unwilling to complete both running/walking events, we could consider the following approach. School classes assigned to the A,C module pair would initially be asked to complete both the one mile run and the two mile walk. If resist doing both, they will then be permitted to drop one of the two events from. However, for this option to be unbiased, we will need to randomly designate in advance which of the two events would be dropped from the A,C test battery. The school should not know which event will be dropped before it makes the decision to do one or two events.

If all school classes in the A,C test battery choose the randomized one test option, the number of sample observations for the one mile run/walk and the two mile walk events would fall to a minimum of 800 students per grade (9600 total tests per event). At 800 students per grade, we would still obtain acceptable precision levels when estimating the norms for these two events. Most likely, a fair number of schools will elect to conduct both run/walk events. This being the case, the number of one mile run and two mile walk tests would range upward from the 9600 minimum to a maximum of 12,800 observations (if all classes assigned the A,C module agreed to test in both events). Equally important, we would obtain a random sample of one mile run/two mile walk observation pairs which would permit us to measure the correlation between scores for these two events.

## YOUTH FITNESS PROJECT

### Rationale

Modification of AAHPERD Test. This will be the first national test to provide performance data for boys/girls, grades 1 through 4, as well as grades 5 through 12. We have added a flexed arm hang for boys and pull-ups for girls, and a mile run/walk.

1. Test Modifications. This test will differ slightly from previous batteries. The "standard" tests, 50 yard dash, shuttle run, standing long jump, and pull-ups (boys) flexed arm hang (girls) will remain the same. For the first time, due to many requests, we are adding pull-ups for girls and flexed arm hang for boys. Thus we will have identical data for each sex and also avoid deferential treatment.

We have added several new tests: (1) Flexibility (sit/reach) which requires only a yardstick; (2) a mile run/walk (replacing the 600 yard dash); and (3) a two-mile walk. These tests will enable teachers to choose all or any combinations of tests and present national data never before available.

2. Sample Design. The primary objective is to establish sex and age-specific norms for each of nine independent fitness events:

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Sit-ups            | 6. Shuttle run       |
| 2. Pull-ups           | 7. Flexibility test  |
| 3. Flexed arm hang    | 8. One mile run/walk |
| 4. Fifty yard dash    | 9. Two mile walk     |
| 5. Standing long jump |                      |

Norms will be established by estimating each fifth percentile point for each fitness event by age and by sex.

3. School Responsibility. Naturally, asking each school to conduct nine tests could be too great a work load. We have designed the sample so that no school will be asked for more than six tests (the same as in all previous studies). We expect to select a maximum of only 3 or 4 classrooms per school and 2-3 schools per district. The assignment of tests for each school will be randomized in such a way that no school will be asked to test both the mile run/walk and the two mile walk. Pilot studies have disclosed that from 2-3 class periods should suffice to complete each school's assigned test battery.

A test packet containing data cards and an addressed, stamped return envelope will be provided for each school classroom. Instructors record test results on these cards, staple shut the "jiffy bag" return envelopes

and drop into a convenient mail box.

We plan on testing during April, May and June, 1985.

4. Orientation of School Personnel. Where feasible, we intend to conduct regional clinics for physical education supervisory personnel and superintendents/principals. Where geographic location of some districts does not readily lend itself to a clinic the Project Director will visit these districts for the orientation clinic session. These meetings will be scheduled quickly -- within the next one to three weeks! Each of the supervisors will then orient their personnel in test schools to administer the battery. Test packets for each school and classroom will be distributed at the orientation session.

If additional testing personnel are needed we will provide them from the project staff. We plan to hold clinics on a Saturday 10-12 a.m. and 1-3 p.m.

5. Costs. Costs for clinics. i.e., all transportation, meals and lodging will be paid by the project. Local meeting costs, such as meeting site and other miscellaneous expenses, will be paid by the project.

Any other incidental costs for data collection, etc., can be negotiated with the Project Director.

6. Benefits and Liabilities. This is a fine opportunity for you and your school to become a key part of a vital, high-exposure, and useful national project. In addition, there are a number of personal benefits and satisfactions for participating personnel. Without the cooperation of physical education teachers everywhere the three previous studies could not have been completed.

| Benefits  | Liabilities   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. A beautiful "Certificate of Merit" for each person involved in the project from the President's 11 on Physical Fitness and Sports. I suggest that your school board ent these awards to you.</li> <li>2. Names of all personnel listed by school, district, and state in the new AAHPERD Physical Fitness Manual (This, of course, is optional).</li> <li>3. A news release ready for publication for radio, TV, newspapers stating the nature of the project, the</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Some extra personnel time in recording and checking data cards.</li> <li>2. Administrative problems, where applicable, in testing homerooms</li> <li>3. Some interruption of regularly scheduled class activities.</li> </ol> |

| Benefits   | Liabilities |
|--|-------------|
| 3. (Continued)   |             |
| participating personnel, and identifying your school and district as an important test site for these national data.   |             |
| 4. A professional opportunity to participate in an important national research project and to contribute data which will be utilized by thousands of school children in the United States and foreign countries. |             |
| 5. Opportunity to meet with and exchange ideas and viewpoints with other professionals.  |             |
| 6. A 1984-85 AAHPERD test manual for each school when published.   |             |
| 7. Students have the opportunity to participate in a nationwide testing project and establish new norms.   |             |
| 8. A personal letter to each school from the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports acknowledging their participation.   |             |
| 9. A personal, useful "desk top" gift from the Project Director.   |             |


PLEASE CALL US COLLECT AT 1-(313) 764-4472 AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. WE HOPE YOU WILL PARTICIPATE AND THAT WE WILL MEET YOU PERSONALLY VERY SOON! THANK YOU, WE'LL LOOK FORWARD TO HEARING FROM YOU.

YOUTH FITNESS PROJECT  
401 Washtenaw Ave.  
The University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109

Dear Colleague:

Enclosed is a prepared press and radio news release for you to use at your discretion. Note that space is left to identify the schools in the sample, and that space is also provided for the personnel you wish to identify. Many districts have sent the release to television, newspaper and radio outlets. Thank you again for your participation in this project. I look forward to hearing from you soon. All best wishes,

Positively and Successfully,



Guy Reiff  
Project Director

GR/mh  
Enclosure

NEWS RELEASE

For Immediate Release  
February/March 1985

Reading Time: 1 1/2 mins.

Additional information available from Guy G. Reiff, Ph.D.,  
The University of Michigan,  
(313) 764-4472.

How physically fit are your children? Studies of the fitness of American school children have consistently reported that our youth have scored poorly on both physical performance and "health related" tests such as skinfold fat. In 1980 the Surgeon General of the United States declared that "...the fitness of our youth is a national tragedy."

Our children seem to be getting fatter and less prone to engaging in vigorous exercise. Most children are not achieving the fitness skills required to promote good health and fitness.

A nationwide study of the physical fitness of 18,000 public school children, grades 1 through 12, is currently being funded by The President's Council on Physical Fitness. The physical fitness study will encompass the 1984-85 school year.

The \_\_\_\_\_ school district  
(school name)  
has been selected as one of the test sites for this research. Local School personnel selected as test administrators are:

|        |                   |
|--------|-------------------|
| _____  | _____             |
| (Name) | (School or Title) |
| _____  | _____             |
| (Name) | (School or Title) |
| _____  | _____             |
| (Name) | (School or Title) |
| _____  | _____             |
| (Name) | (School or Title) |
| _____  | _____             |
| (Name) | (School or Title) |

This is the first time that children from grades 1 through 4 will be

tested nationwide. Nine fitness tests (no more than six from each school will be administered. These are: (1) One mile run/walk (cardiovascular endurance); (2) two mile walk (cardiovascular endurance); (3) pull-ups (dynamic upper arm strength); (4) flexed arm hang (static upper arm strength); (5) sit-ups (abdominal strength); (6) shuttle run (agility/ quickness); (7) standing long jump (explosive ability); (8) sit and reach (flexibility); and (9) 50-yard dash (speed). Each school will test slightly different versions of the battery so that no school will do more than six tests. Also, no school will be asked to test both the 2 mile walk and the one mile run/walk.

This is the fourth national fitness test using similar or identical test items. Each has been conducted by personnel from the University of Michigan in 1958, 1965, and 1975. The 1958 studies reported that children scored poorly on all events. Dramatic improvement, but still considered poor to fair, was found in 1965. Little or no gains were disclosed in 1975, although there was some improvement in running times in some of the girls' age groups. These, however, were not statistically significant.

YOUTH FITNESS PROJECT  
401 Washtenaw Ave.  
The University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109

Dear Principal:

Thank you for your prompt and positive response to our request for your cooperation in the 1984-85 National Study of Youth Fitness. Your superintendent has informed us that your school district will cooperate in this research. We are looking forward to working with you and your staff soon.

We have devised a simple method for selecting with equal probability students in the grades 1-12 which your school contains. To do this efficiently, we need a list of all "classrooms" (grades 1-12) from which we will select a few classrooms. The students in these classes selected will constitute the sample of students from your school. Only 3-4 classrooms per school will be selected.

The list of classrooms for our use must be such that each student (grades 1-12) is associated with one and only one of these classes.

We shall follow any system of identification that your school uses. Most schools use "homerooms" for this purpose. Some schools use the second period, or period in which attendance is taken, announcements read, etc. If your system of identification is different from these examples please describe it on the form provided.

If physical education is REQUIRED, please list those classes for the appropriate grades. We will sample from physical education classes in this case.

WE ASK YOUR KIND COOPERATION FOR THE FOLLOWING:

1. LIST ALL "CLASSROOMS" IN ANY OF THE GRADES 1 THROUGH 12 IN YOUR SCHOOL. Identify (in Col. 2) each "classroom" by whatever method you use in your school; i.e., homerooms, section number, teacher, etc.
2. Place a check in Col. 3 for each class that contains from 20-40 students. If class size does not fall between 20-40 students, please indicate size in Col. 4.
3. A photocopy, or other list of classes is fine. Just staple it to the form and send it along. Please be sure that grade and subject are identified on your list if you choose this option!
4. PLEASE RETURN THE COMPLETED LIST at your earliest convenience -- preferably within a few days. We enclose a return envelope.

Thank you again for your cooperation. We'll look forward to hearing from you soon.

Positively and Successfully,

  
Guy Reiff  
Project Director

Enclosure



YOUTH FITNESS STUDY  
CLASSROOM LISTING

1. Principal: \_\_\_\_\_ 2. Telephone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_
3. School District: \_\_\_\_\_ 4. School Name: \_\_\_\_\_
5. School Address: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Physical Education Required in Grades (Circle): 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
7. Physical Education Elective in Grades (Circle): 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
8. Physical Education Class Time: \_\_\_\_\_ 45 min. to 1 hr. \_\_\_\_\_ 1/2 hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Other.
- Days/Week: \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_ 2 \_\_\_\_\_ 3 \_\_\_\_\_ 4 \_\_\_\_\_ 5 \_\_\_\_\_ Other.
- Any Comment: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

**District:**

## Classroom

**State:**

**1.0.:**

**1.0.**

**I.D.**

[illegible]

## **APPENDIX F**

### **Dictionary for Youth Fitness Study**

## JUL 8, 1986 NYFS.DICT--DICTIONARY FOR YOUTH FITNESS STUDY

| VAR# | VARIABLE NAME       | GROUP | COL | WIDTH | NDEC | TYPE | MDCODE1 | MDCODE2 | RESP | REFNO | ID |
|------|---------------------|-------|-----|-------|------|------|---------|---------|------|-------|----|
| V1   | MODULE              | 0     | 1   | 1     | 0    | A    |         |         | 1    | 1     |    |
| V2   | PSU                 | 0     | 2   | 4     | 0    | C    | 0       | 9999    | 1    | 2     |    |
| V3   | DISTRICT            | 0     | 6   | 1     | 0    | C    | 0       | 9       | 1    | 3     |    |
| V4   | SCHOOL              | 0     | 7   | 3     | 0    | C    | 0       | 999     | 1    | 4     |    |
| V5   | CLASS               | 0     | 10  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 5     |    |
| V6   | CLASS ID            | 0     | 12  | 6     | 0    | C    | 0       | 999999  | 1    | 6     |    |
| V7   | GRADE               | 0     | 18  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 7     |    |
| V8   | BIRTH MONTH         | 0     | 20  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 8     |    |
| V9   | BIRTH DAY           | 0     | 22  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 9     |    |
| V10  | BIRTH YEAR          | 0     | 24  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 10    |    |
| V11  | HEIGHT              | 0     | 26  | 3     | 1    | C    | 0       | 999     | 1    | 11    |    |
| V12  | WEIGHT              | 0     | 29  | 4     | 1    | C    | 0       | 9999    | 1    | 12    |    |
| V13  | MILE RUN-MINUTES    | 0     | 33  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 13    |    |
| V14  | MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 0     | 35  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 14    |    |
| V15  | LONG JUMP-Feet      | 0     | 37  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 15    |    |
| V16  | LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 0     | 39  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 16    |    |
| V17  | FLEX ARM HANG       | 0     | 41  | 3     | 0    | C    |         | 999     | 1    | 17    |    |
| V18  | PULL-UPS            | 0     | 44  | 2     | 0    | C    |         | 99      | 1    | 18    |    |
| V19  | 50-YARD DASH        | 0     | 46  | 3     | 1    | C    | 0       | 999     | 1    | 19    |    |
| V20  | SHUTTLE RUN         | 0     | 49  | 3     | 1    | C    | 0       | 999     | 1    | 20    |    |
| V21  | 2 MILE WALK-MINUTES | 0     | 52  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 21    |    |
| V22  | 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 0     | 54  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 22    |    |
| V23  | SIT & REACH         | 0     | 56  | 4     | 1    | C    |         | 9999    | 1    | 23    |    |
| V24  | SIT-UPS             | 0     | 60  | 2     | 0    | C    |         | 99      | 1    | 24    |    |
| V25  | SEX                 | 0     | 62  | 1     | 0    | C    | 0       | 9       | 1    | 25    |    |
| V26  | TEST PHASE          | 0     | 63  | 1     | 0    | C    |         |         | 1    | 26    |    |
| V27  | AGE                 | 0     | 64  | 2     | 0    | C    | 0       | 99      | 1    | 27    |    |
| V28  | MILE RUN-SECONDS    | 0     | 66  | 4     | 0    | C    | 0       | 9999    | 1    | 28    |    |
| V29  | LONG JUMP-INCHES    | 0     | 70  | 4     | 0    | C    | 0       | 9999    | 1    | 29    |    |
| V30  | 2 MILE WALK-SECONDS | 0     | 74  | 4     | 0    | C    | 0       | 9999    | 1    | 30    |    |

## SELECTED REFERENCES

1. American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance *Health Related Physical Fitness Test*, 1981
2. Blumenthal, S., et al., "Risk factors for coronary artery disease in children of affected families " *The Journal of Ped.*, 87 (6):1187-1192, 1975
3. Bonanno, J. and J.E. Lies. "Effects of physical training on coronary risk factors " *The Amer. Journ of Card.*, 33:760-764, 1974
4. Campbell, W.R. and R. Pohndorff. "Physical Fitness of British and U S Children " *Health and Fitness in the Modern World*, a Collection of Papers Presented at the Institute of Normal Human Anatomy, Rome, Italy, 1960.
5. Clarke, R P., et al., "Interrelationships between plasma lipids, physical measurements, and body fatness of adolescents in Burlington, Vermont," *Amer. J Clin Nutr.*, 23 754-763, 1970
6. Committee on Pediatric Aspects of Physical Fitness, Recreation, and Sports "Fitness in the pre-school child " *Pediatrics*, 58(1):788-89, 1976
7. Ekblom, B "Effect of physical training in adolescent boys," *J of Appl Physiol.*, 27(3) 350-55, 1969
8. Eriksson, B O. "Physical training, oxygen supply and muscle metabolism in 11-13 year old boys," *Acta. Physiol. Scand.*, 384 (Suppl ) 1972.
9. Frederichs, R., et al., "Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in 3,466 children from a biracial community, The Bogalusa Heart Study," *Circulation*, 54(2) 302-09, 1976
10. Friedman, G.M "A pediatrician looks at risk factors in atherosclerotic heart disease " *Clin Rev.* 20:250-52, 1972.
11. Fleishman, E *The Structure and Measurement of Physical Fitness*, (Englewood Cliffs, N J Prentice Hall) 1964.
12. Fleishman, E *The Dimension of Physical Fitness - The Nationwide Normative and Developmental Study of Basic Tests*. Office of Naval Research, Contract 609(32), 1962
13. Gilliam, T.B., V L Katch, W G Thorland, S Sady "Prevalence of coronary heart disease risk factors in active children 7 to 12 years of age," *Med Sci Sports*, 9(1), 21-25 (1977)
14. Gilliam, T B and M.B Burke "Effects of exercise on serum lipids and lipoproteins in girls, ages 8-10 years " *Artery* 4(2) 203-13, 1978
15. Gilliam, T B and P.S Freedson "Effects of a 12-week school physical fitness program on exercise performance, body composition and blood lipids in 7-9 year old children " *Int J Sports Med.* 1(2) 73-78, 1980
16. Gilliam, T B, V L Katch, W G. Thorland and A L Weltman "Prevalence of coronary heart disease risk factors in active children, 7 to 12 years of age," *Med. Sci. Sports*, 9(1) 21-25, 1977
17. Healthy People The Surgeon General's Report on Health Promotion and Disease Prevention (U S Dept of Health Education and Welfare, DHEW (PHS), Pub #79-55071, 1979

- 18 Hunsicker, P *Physical Fitness*. American Educational Research Series, *What Research Says*. No 26, 1963
- 19 Hunsicker, P "National norms for fitness " Report of the 7th National Conference on Physicians and Schools Chicago American Medical Association, 1959
- 20 Hunsicker, P and G Reiff "Comparison of youth fitness, 1958-65 " Cooperative Research Project No 2418 (U S Office of Education Washington, D C )
- 21 Hunsicker, P and G Reiff "Comparison of youth fitness, 1958-65-75 " Research Contract #OEC-0-74-9332 (U S Office of Education, Washington, D C ), in preparation, 1986
- 22 Hunsicker, P and G Reiff *Youth Fitness Test Manual* (AAHPERD Washington, D C ), 1965
- 23 Hunsicker, P. and G Reiff *Youth Fitness Test Manual* (AAHPERD Washington, D C ), 1975
- 24 Kannel, W B , and T R Dawber "Atherosclerosis as a pediatric problem," *J Pediatrics*, 80 544-54, 1972
- 25 Kish, L. *Survey Sampling*. (New York Wiley and Sons), 1965
- 26 Kraus, H , and R Hirschland "Muscular Fitness and Health," *JOHPER* 24 10-17, May, 1954
- 27 Kraus, H and B. Prudden "Minimum Muscular Fitness in School Children " *Res Quart* 25 178-88, May, 1954
- 28 Lauer, R M *et al.*, "Coronary heart disease risk factors in school children The Muscative study " *J Pediatrics*, 86 697-706, 1975
- 29 Marmot, M G Epidemiological basis for the prevention of coronary heart disease *WHO*. 57(3) 331-347, 1979
- 30 Mayer, J *Overweight: Causes, Cost, and Control*. (Englewood Cliffs, N J , Prentice-hall, Inc ), 1964
- 31 Moffat, R J and T G Gilliam "Serum lipids and lipoproteins as affected by exercise A review " *Artery*, 6 1-49, 1979
- 32 National Adult Physical Fitness Survey Newsletter of the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports, May 14, 1973
- 33 National Center for Health Statistics "NCHA Growth Charts, 1976 " Monthly Vital Statistics Reports Vol. 25, No 3 Suppl (HRA 76-1120), Rockville, MD, 1976
- 34 Parizkova, J "Particularities of lean body mass and fat development in growing boys as related to their motor activity," *Acta. Paediatrica Belgica*, 28 233-244, (Suppl ), 1974
- 35 Reiff, G "Physical fitness guidelines for school aged youth " *Proceedings of the First National Conference on Physical Fitness and Sports for All* (U S Government Printing Office Washington, D C ), 1981.
- 36 Reiff, G , N Montoye, R Remington, J Napier, H Metzner, F Epstein, "Assessment of Physical Activity by Questionnaire and Interview " *The Journ of Spts. Med and Phys Fit* , Vol 7, Sept 1967, pp 135-42.

37. Reiff, G., L Kish, J Harter "Selection of a Probability Sample of School Children in the Coterminous United States " *Res. Quart.* Sept., 1967
38. Ross, James G and Gilbert, Glen G "The National Children and Youth Fitness Study " *Journal of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, Dance*, January, 1985
39. Safrit, M J *Evaluation in Physical Education Assessing Motor Behavior* (Englewood Cliffs Prentice Hall), 1973
40. Sady, D W "Total daily energy expenditure of health of free ranging school children " *Am J Clin Nutr.*, 33 766-775, 1980
41. Thorland, W G and T B Gilliam "Comparison of serum lipids between habitually high and low active pre-adolescent males " *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, Vol 13, No 5, 1981
42. Strong, W B Is atherosclerosis a pediatric problem? an overview in *Atherosclerosis Its Pediatric Aspects* W B Strong (Ed ), New York Gene and Stratton, Inc , 1978, pp 1-14
43. Updyke, Wynn F "Profile Reveals Fitness Levels Lower than Desirable," *Stress*, July, 1982
44. Wilmore, J H and J J McNamara "Prevalence of coronary heart disease risk factors in boys, 8 to 12 years of age," *J. of Pediat* , 84 527-533, 1974